

02/25/18



RED PILL JUNKIE

with

J. RANDALL MURPHY

1  
00:00:25,050 --> 00:00:19,590

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,890 --> 00:00:25,060  
you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,040 --> 00:00:28,900  
standard of paranormal radio cat now

4  
00:00:36,890 --> 00:00:34,050  
here's gene Steinberg so as we all know

5  
00:00:40,710 --> 00:00:36,900  
Chris O'Brien moved to New York State

6  
00:00:43,320 --> 00:00:40,720  
someplace on a mountaintop which is

7  
00:00:45,240 --> 00:00:43,330  
connected by dimensional portal to

8  
00:00:47,250 --> 00:00:45,250  
Tennessee so we can say he lives on a

9  
00:00:49,829 --> 00:00:47,260  
mountaintop no way that's ridiculous

10  
00:00:52,979 --> 00:00:49,839  
no it's actually overlooks Pennsylvania

11  
00:00:55,530 --> 00:00:52,989  
he doesn't have internet yet so he's off

12  
00:00:58,469 --> 00:00:55,540  
the air we've seen in the forms because

13  
00:01:01,829 --> 00:00:58,479

you can do that from your iPhone so he's

14

00:01:03,719 --> 00:01:01,839

there but until he gets the internet

15

00:01:06,750 --> 00:01:03,729

sorted out he can't be back on the show

16

00:01:07,530 --> 00:01:06,760

unfortunately maybe by telephone we'll

17

00:01:11,280 --> 00:01:07,540

have him come on

18

00:01:13,710 --> 00:01:11,290

in any case Jay Randall Murphy known as

19

00:01:17,370 --> 00:01:13,720

usual suspect in our forums is here to

20

00:01:21,720 --> 00:01:17,380

co-host and our special guest is the one

21

00:01:23,670 --> 00:01:21,730

the only red pill chunky hiya folks

22

00:01:25,860 --> 00:01:23,680

delighted to be back at the parka and

23

00:01:27,540 --> 00:01:25,870

we're just delighted to have you on I

24

00:01:29,310 --> 00:01:27,550

realized it was short notice

25

00:01:32,070 --> 00:01:29,320

but I'll tell you what guests we are

26

00:01:34,290 --> 00:01:32,080

working on - and we all know who this

27

00:01:36,420 --> 00:01:34,300

guy is and I still don't know he's

28

00:01:38,760 --> 00:01:36,430

actually going to come on but we got

29

00:01:50,520 --> 00:01:38,770

close today and we're hopeful for next

30

00:01:52,530 --> 00:01:50,530

week Rick Doty I don't have to say

31

00:01:55,890 --> 00:01:52,540

anything listen to this I just say a

32

00:01:58,200 --> 00:01:55,900

name and these - what was he - Falcon or

33

00:02:00,050 --> 00:01:58,210

something or which one was he anyway I

34

00:02:02,700 --> 00:02:00,060

forget at the moment

35

00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:02,710

sometimes he impersonated the Falcon

36

00:02:08,520 --> 00:02:05,520

with the Falcon was another guy

37

00:02:13,890 --> 00:02:08,530

what's funny about this is when I think

38

00:02:17,190 --> 00:02:13,900

of Falcon I don't think of some kind of

39

00:02:21,470 --> 00:02:17,200

wacky character in the UFO field I think

40

00:02:23,309 --> 00:02:21,480

of a literary character hmm which one

41

00:02:27,140 --> 00:02:23,319

there were

42

00:02:31,879 --> 00:02:27,150

radio and TV shows featuring the Falcon

43

00:02:37,589 --> 00:02:31,889

okay I mean they've been several Falcons

44

00:02:42,240 --> 00:02:37,599

okay mm-hmm the original one I think was

45

00:02:45,330 --> 00:02:42,250

from the 1940s a freelance adventure and

46

00:02:49,289 --> 00:02:45,340

troubleshooter and they wrote a bunch of

47

00:02:54,599 --> 00:02:49,299

novels George Sanders actor known in the

48

00:02:58,289 --> 00:02:54,609

40s 30s and 40s played the Falcon and

49

00:03:00,390 --> 00:02:58,299

like a really common name right that

50

00:03:02,309 --> 00:03:00,400

sort of thing right and since I grew up

51  
00:03:04,709 --> 00:03:02,319  
with radio not that old of course but

52  
00:03:06,750 --> 00:03:04,719  
since I grew up with radio I thought of

53  
00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:06,760  
that before I thought of the bird or the

54  
00:03:13,470 --> 00:03:09,519  
connection now Rick Doty I will tell you

55  
00:03:17,819 --> 00:03:13,480  
that he was not been easy to get to come

56  
00:03:20,369 --> 00:03:17,829  
on and we only have to see who will pair

57  
00:03:21,839 --> 00:03:20,379  
him with you know because I want to get

58  
00:03:24,750 --> 00:03:21,849  
an accurate picture of what she's been

59  
00:03:27,379 --> 00:03:24,760  
doing mm-hmm that should be good I mean

60  
00:03:29,969 --> 00:03:27,389  
he's all about disinformation and

61  
00:03:31,589 --> 00:03:29,979  
sleight of hand and making people think

62  
00:03:36,360 --> 00:03:31,599  
one thing when it's really something

63  
00:03:39,629 --> 00:03:36,370

different yeah okay so here we he was

64

00:03:42,360 --> 00:03:39,639

here according to to this he was acted

65

00:03:44,490 --> 00:03:42,370

as the Falcon to protect the identity of

66

00:03:47,939 --> 00:03:44,500

the real Falcon reported to be a special

67

00:03:50,009 --> 00:03:47,949

agent in the Air Force so and he was in

68

00:03:52,289 --> 00:03:50,019

there in this that's part of that whole

69

00:03:54,210 --> 00:03:52,299

aviary thing that was going on with

70

00:03:56,999 --> 00:03:54,220

Gilmore and shunned era and Friedman

71

00:03:59,520 --> 00:03:57,009

mmm-hmm so yeah that could be an

72

00:04:02,699 --> 00:03:59,530

interesting show Jean well we're gonna

73

00:04:05,629 --> 00:04:02,709

see now I asked Greg Bishop if he'd come

74

00:04:09,749 --> 00:04:05,639

on but Greg says Dodi doesn't like him

75

00:04:11,729 --> 00:04:09,759

so I know what about Friedman Stanton

76

00:04:14,009 --> 00:04:11,739

Friedman you know because he is part of

77

00:04:16,080 --> 00:04:14,019

this whole aviary thing that might be an

78

00:04:18,689 --> 00:04:16,090

interesting discussion well you know

79

00:04:20,849 --> 00:04:18,699

folks here's what's gonna happen we may

80

00:04:23,879 --> 00:04:20,859

or may not have Rick Doty on next week's

81

00:04:28,290 --> 00:04:23,889

episode but we'll find somebody suitable

82

00:04:32,850 --> 00:04:28,300

I hope to play partner also be a

83

00:04:34,399 --> 00:04:32,860

suitable guest you know definitely yeah

84

00:04:36,570 --> 00:04:34,409

he'd be the guy to get in there because

85

00:04:38,429 --> 00:04:36,580

well actually

86

00:04:40,770 --> 00:04:38,439

the page I'm looking at right now was

87

00:04:43,260 --> 00:04:40,780

actually written by Grant Cameron so

88

00:04:46,740 --> 00:04:43,270

he's got some background knowledge of

89

00:04:48,480 --> 00:04:46,750

that whole thing all right before we go

90

00:04:51,149 --> 00:04:48,490

on I wanted to bring up something I've

91

00:04:55,559 --> 00:04:51,159

sent you both copies of this press

92

00:04:58,830 --> 00:04:55,569

release and the headline is from someone

93

00:05:02,309 --> 00:04:58,840

named Rob wheat who I assume is a PR

94

00:05:06,899 --> 00:05:02,319

agent entrepreneurs crowdfund

95

00:05:10,770 --> 00:05:06,909

International extraterrestrial exhibit

96

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:10,780

and okay all right you know everybody

97

00:05:17,640 --> 00:05:13,840

has something and when what does it say

98

00:05:19,619 --> 00:05:17,650

when a boarding pass for life now the

99

00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:19,629

people who were supposedly involved here

100

00:05:29,219 --> 00:05:24,960

someone named Michael's a wiki and Gary

101  
00:05:31,800 --> 00:05:29,229  
Lane and red pill junky doesn't know who

102  
00:05:34,980 --> 00:05:31,810  
they are I don't know who they are

103  
00:05:38,309 --> 00:05:34,990  
do you Randall no I I don't know who

104  
00:05:40,999 --> 00:05:38,319  
these people are and I'm not as much a

105  
00:05:44,610 --> 00:05:41,009  
walking trivia book as to all of these

106  
00:05:47,939 --> 00:05:44,620  
people either as some of the other kind

107  
00:05:49,439 --> 00:05:47,949  
of experts out there but you know this

108  
00:05:51,589 --> 00:05:49,449  
looks like a yeah it looks like a

109  
00:05:55,200 --> 00:05:51,599  
crowdfunding campaign to do something

110  
00:05:58,409 --> 00:05:55,210  
kind of fun with you apology exhibit I

111  
00:06:03,629 --> 00:05:58,419  
guess also they're so experience of this

112  
00:06:06,029 --> 00:06:03,639  
why they only need \$40,000 yeah this is

113  
00:06:09,420 --> 00:06:06,039

it you know it's not pie that these

114

00:06:13,079 --> 00:06:09,430

people don't really have any substantial

115

00:06:15,300 --> 00:06:13,089

experience in UFO field although they

116

00:06:20,700 --> 00:06:15,310

claim to have more than 70 combined

117

00:06:24,089 --> 00:06:20,710

years in the entertainment business but

118

00:06:28,140 --> 00:06:24,099

they can't raise \$40,000 yes

119

00:06:29,790 --> 00:06:28,150

something it sounds remind you know what

120

00:06:34,649 --> 00:06:29,800

reminds me this off

121

00:06:43,170 --> 00:06:34,659

the guy who used to drive around with

122

00:06:44,339 --> 00:06:43,180

his fake Bigfoot corpse no it's

123

00:06:48,899 --> 00:06:44,349

something that's escaped my attention

124

00:06:49,890 --> 00:06:48,909

and that's probably a good thing no and

125

00:06:52,830 --> 00:06:49,900

trying to

126  
00:06:54,900 --> 00:06:52,840  
log into their IndieGoGo campaign and I

127  
00:06:58,110 --> 00:06:54,910  
don't know it doesn't appear

128  
00:07:02,879 --> 00:06:58,120  
I guess that campaign is over before it

129  
00:07:05,610 --> 00:07:02,889  
started it's been abducted there's so

130  
00:07:08,520 --> 00:07:05,620  
much going on out there that's related

131  
00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:08,530  
to ufology is it's just a cultural

132  
00:07:12,810 --> 00:07:11,199  
phenomenon any there's no possible way

133  
00:07:15,120 --> 00:07:12,820  
for people to be able to keep track of

134  
00:07:17,120 --> 00:07:15,130  
the whole thing so you know we're always

135  
00:07:19,650 --> 00:07:17,130  
going to be able to find someone who's

136  
00:07:21,840 --> 00:07:19,660  
just having fun with it other people are

137  
00:07:25,469 --> 00:07:21,850  
making fun of it other people who are

138  
00:07:28,920 --> 00:07:25,479

taking it seriously and that's why it'll

139

00:07:30,870 --> 00:07:28,930

never be a science it's it's a cultural

140

00:07:33,840 --> 00:07:30,880

phenomenon it doesn't fit into the

141

00:07:37,950 --> 00:07:33,850

confines of the scientific method but

142

00:07:40,800 --> 00:07:37,960

it's still a really interesting and I

143

00:07:42,570 --> 00:07:40,810

was proposing on the forums fairly

144

00:07:44,100 --> 00:07:42,580

recently then instead of trying to keep

145

00:07:46,620 --> 00:07:44,110

pushing it as science we should maybe

146

00:07:49,980 --> 00:07:46,630

look at it from the point of view of the

147

00:07:53,370 --> 00:07:49,990

humanities where it's it's a much wider

148

00:07:55,260 --> 00:07:53,380

realm that takes in all sorts of things

149

00:07:57,570 --> 00:07:55,270

you need to start with ufology at the

150

00:07:59,850 --> 00:07:57,580

top and and you can go into ufology

151  
00:08:02,100 --> 00:07:59,860  
Studies on one side for the more serious

152  
00:08:05,820 --> 00:08:02,110  
part in the ufology culture on the other

153  
00:08:07,560 --> 00:08:05,830  
side and the culture side gets right

154  
00:08:10,170 --> 00:08:07,570  
down into the arts and the entertainment

155  
00:08:12,930 --> 00:08:10,180  
and you know the whole kinds of stuff

156  
00:08:16,140 --> 00:08:12,940  
the philosophy and ecology studies that

157  
00:08:17,310 --> 00:08:16,150  
gets into the fieldwork so maybe a

158  
00:08:22,290 --> 00:08:17,320  
different approach what do you think of

159  
00:08:25,409 --> 00:08:22,300  
that well yeah I see I see that the

160  
00:08:28,350 --> 00:08:25,419  
logic in that Randall I mean right now

161  
00:08:32,690 --> 00:08:28,360  
it seems that you've ology seems to be

162  
00:08:37,560 --> 00:08:32,700  
closer to the social sciences like

163  
00:08:40,519 --> 00:08:37,570

anthropology and psychology than the

164

00:08:45,060 --> 00:08:40,529

quote-unquote hard sciences like

165

00:08:49,769 --> 00:08:45,070

mathematics chemistry and physics yet on

166

00:08:52,579 --> 00:08:49,779

the other hand we can look back at the

167

00:08:54,930 --> 00:08:52,589

things that been going on on those

168

00:08:59,610 --> 00:08:54,940

social sciences that I've just mentioned

169

00:09:01,740 --> 00:08:59,620

for example psychology and see how you

170

00:09:04,190 --> 00:09:01,750

know there was a time when you know

171

00:09:06,570 --> 00:09:04,200

there were all sorts of

172

00:09:10,860 --> 00:09:06,580

theories you know like the ones proposed

173

00:09:13,920 --> 00:09:10,870

by the likes of Carl Jung or Freud and

174

00:09:16,829 --> 00:09:13,930

they were kind of like you either bought

175

00:09:19,380 --> 00:09:16,839

into them or you didn't but kind of like

176

00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:19,390

you they there wasn't a way to test them

177

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:22,000

but then came you know a revolution in

178

00:09:27,990 --> 00:09:23,920

psychology kind of like in the seventies

179

00:09:30,509 --> 00:09:28,000

in which these young academics wanted to

180

00:09:33,420 --> 00:09:30,519

test you know all these theories you

181

00:09:37,500 --> 00:09:33,430

know so psychology is entered into a

182

00:09:39,750 --> 00:09:37,510

stage of Experimental Psychology guys

183

00:09:42,569 --> 00:09:39,760

let's continue in our next segment sure

184

00:09:45,540 --> 00:09:42,579

all right Jamie Randall Murphy's our

185

00:09:48,210 --> 00:09:45,550

guest co-host Chris O'Brien doesn't have

186

00:09:58,019 --> 00:09:48,220

internet red pill junkies are guests

187

00:10:00,240 --> 00:09:58,029

more to come you're in the para cast we

188

00:10:03,540 --> 00:10:00,250

also have swag you know we have all

189

00:10:04,380 --> 00:10:03,550

these exclusive para cast things that

190

00:10:06,329 --> 00:10:04,390

you can buy

191

00:10:09,150 --> 00:10:06,339

we've got like I guess 60 or so

192

00:10:12,720 --> 00:10:09,160

different items and entails t-shirts

193

00:10:16,050 --> 00:10:12,730

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

194

00:10:18,329 --> 00:10:16,060

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

195

00:10:20,190 --> 00:10:18,339

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

196

00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:20,200

jackets and stuff like that for men and

197

00:10:25,710 --> 00:10:23,440

women we have a para cast aluminum water

198

00:10:28,680 --> 00:10:25,720

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

199

00:10:30,030 --> 00:10:28,690

on to the para cast comm store doctor

200

00:10:32,730 --> 00:10:30,040

para cast com

201  
00:10:35,040 --> 00:10:32,740  
what makes special is that the items are

202  
00:10:37,620 --> 00:10:35,050  
the best quality of great t-shirts

203  
00:10:38,880 --> 00:10:37,630  
fabrics and they have our official logo

204  
00:10:41,639 --> 00:10:38,890  
on them that's what makes them special

205  
00:10:44,250 --> 00:10:41,649  
in multiple sizes and colors we even

206  
00:10:46,590 --> 00:10:44,260  
have stuff for children stuff for

207  
00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:46,600  
women's stuff for men we have all sorts

208  
00:10:51,569 --> 00:10:49,360  
of sizes like small up to X large a lot

209  
00:10:54,210 --> 00:10:51,579  
good stuff that's the swag from the para

210  
00:10:57,240 --> 00:10:54,220  
cast to go to stored on to the para cast

211  
00:10:59,130 --> 00:10:57,250  
calm stop by and take a shopping tour

212  
00:11:01,050 --> 00:10:59,140  
are you happy washing your hands with

213  
00:11:03,060 --> 00:11:01,060

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

214

00:11:05,189 --> 00:11:03,070

laundry with detergents are you happy

215

00:11:07,740 --> 00:11:05,199

paying high prices find your happiness

216

00:11:09,870 --> 00:11:07,750

with pure soap these all-natural earth

217

00:11:13,500 --> 00:11:09,880

friendly pure soaps are the very best

218

00:11:15,720 --> 00:11:13,510

you've ever used by involved get a 12 36

219

00:11:16,759 --> 00:11:15,730

or 48 month's supply or get items

220

00:11:18,559 --> 00:11:16,769

individually and

221

00:11:20,239 --> 00:11:18,569

still save big you're getting soap

222

00:11:22,669 --> 00:11:20,249

products twice as good as what you're

223

00:11:25,040 --> 00:11:22,679

using now earth friendly and natural

224

00:11:28,189 --> 00:11:25,050

soaps your family deserves the best

225

00:11:30,109 --> 00:11:28,199

happiness is five-star so calm why not

226

00:11:32,900 --> 00:11:30,119

put your money up the drain for a change

227

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:32,910

see them at five-star soap calm we're

228

00:11:37,639 --> 00:11:35,279

call 1-800 three four zero seven zero

229

00:11:39,319 --> 00:11:37,649

nine one for a catalog Cal Ben's soap

230

00:11:41,389 --> 00:11:39,329

company can save you thousands of

231

00:11:43,939 --> 00:11:41,399

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

232

00:11:45,979 --> 00:11:43,949

real soaps that are triple concentrated

233

00:11:48,199 --> 00:11:45,989

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

234

00:11:51,289 --> 00:11:48,209

oils see they're full selection of soaps

235

00:11:54,410 --> 00:11:51,299

at five-star soap calm that's F iv'e

236

00:11:56,239 --> 00:11:54,420

star soap calm we'll call 1-800 three

237

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:56,249

four zero seven zero nine one four eight

238

00:12:02,840 --> 00:12:00,959

catalog it's a no-brainer a big berkey

239

00:12:03,979 --> 00:12:02,850

water filter is the one you need period

240

00:12:06,559 --> 00:12:03,989

you need a water filter that removes

241

00:12:08,030 --> 00:12:06,569

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals BPA

242

00:12:10,160 --> 00:12:08,040

and other endocrine disrupters

243

00:12:11,989 --> 00:12:10,170

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

244

00:12:13,850 --> 00:12:11,999

more right and does it all at only two

245

00:12:15,470 --> 00:12:13,860

cents per gallon get the original most

246

00:12:17,960 --> 00:12:15,480

trusted name in gravity water filtration

247

00:12:20,479 --> 00:12:17,970

big berkey and now GCN listeners receive

248

00:12:22,939 --> 00:12:20,489

5% off ceramic filter systems using code

249

00:12:24,980 --> 00:12:22,949

GCN caller click one a seven seven nine

250

00:12:27,169 --> 00:12:24,990

nine Berkey or big berkey water filters

251  
00:12:33,919 --> 00:12:27,179  
calm that's one eight seven seven nine

252  
00:12:36,289 --> 00:12:33,929  
nine ber ke why for the best hunter cold

253  
00:12:41,840 --> 00:12:36,299  
pain relief get the best get a sunny Bay

254  
00:12:44,419 --> 00:12:41,850  
heating pad and the best relief for that

255  
00:12:45,949 --> 00:12:44,429  
pain is a sunny Bay heating pad did you

256  
00:12:47,689 --> 00:12:45,959  
know that the American College of

257  
00:12:49,369 --> 00:12:47,699  
Physicians said that one of the best

258  
00:12:51,410 --> 00:12:49,379  
ways to treat muscle pain is heat

259  
00:12:53,660 --> 00:12:51,420  
therapy the sunny bay heating pads are

260  
00:12:55,579 --> 00:12:53,670  
hand made with high quality can be used

261  
00:12:58,009 --> 00:12:55,589  
at home or at work and have a lifetime

262  
00:13:00,919 --> 00:12:58,019  
100 percent positive rating on both

263  
00:13:02,720 --> 00:13:00,929

Amazon and Etsy take another pill many

264

00:13:05,090 --> 00:13:02,730

people use our sunny Bay heating pads

265

00:13:07,189 --> 00:13:05,100

alone and got rid of the neck pain long

266

00:13:09,199 --> 00:13:07,199

distance travel or long hours in front

267

00:13:11,090 --> 00:13:09,209

of a computer can take its toll on your

268

00:13:13,819 --> 00:13:11,100

body see why our homegrown small

269

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,829

business at sunny - Bay comm has tried

270

00:13:17,350 --> 00:13:15,600

to help people just like you hit your

271

00:13:21,310 --> 00:13:17,360

sunny Bay heating pads at

272

00:13:23,710 --> 00:13:21,320

- bayt.com that sunny - bayt.com poor

273

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:23,720

call - five three six seven eight one

274

00:13:30,009 --> 00:13:26,000

three six one four hot and cold therapy

275

00:13:31,960 --> 00:13:30,019

honey - be calm fully cooked ready to

276

00:13:34,630 --> 00:13:31,970

eat bacon I'm talking thick meaty

277

00:13:37,750 --> 00:13:34,640

center-cut presidential bacon savory and

278

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:37,760

delicious I buy some I use some I store

279

00:13:42,040 --> 00:13:40,399

some awesome no refrigeration needed

280

00:13:44,949 --> 00:13:42,050

with a ten year shelf-life

281

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:44,959

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

282

00:13:49,650 --> 00:13:47,360

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

283

00:13:52,509 --> 00:13:49,660

the pack bacon or warm and served

284

00:13:55,150 --> 00:13:52,519

life-saving ready to eat bacon ten year

285

00:13:57,430 --> 00:13:55,160

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

286

00:14:03,280 --> 00:13:57,440

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

287

00:14:04,930 --> 00:14:03,290

calm we'd like to hear from you if you

288

00:14:08,199 --> 00:14:04,940

have a comment or question about the

289

00:14:11,590 --> 00:14:08,209

para cast sent it to news at the para

290

00:14:14,110 --> 00:14:11,600

cast com that's news at the para cast

291

00:14:16,810 --> 00:14:14,120

calm and don't forget to visit our

292

00:14:21,819 --> 00:14:16,820

famous para cast community forums at

293

00:14:23,170 --> 00:14:21,829

forum dot the podcast.com just so I

294

00:14:26,530 --> 00:14:23,180

remind you we have that second radio

295

00:14:28,300 --> 00:14:26,540

show called after the para cast where

296

00:14:30,639 --> 00:14:28,310

you never know what's gonna happen next

297

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:30,649

and guess what I don't either I'm always

298

00:14:35,470 --> 00:14:33,920

surprised and quite often amazed what we

299

00:14:37,569 --> 00:14:35,480

put together for that show it's

300

00:14:40,000 --> 00:14:37,579

available only to subscribers of the

301

00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:40,010

power cast plus we also give you a

302

00:14:44,130 --> 00:14:41,680

version of this show that will satisfy

303

00:14:46,900 --> 00:14:44,140

people on YouTube who cannot handle

304

00:14:50,620 --> 00:14:46,910

normal radio commercials we give you a

305

00:14:52,840 --> 00:14:50,630

version free of the network ads all this

306

00:14:56,110 --> 00:14:52,850

if you subscribe to the power cast + for

307

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:56,120

more info go to plus dot for para cast

308

00:15:04,329 --> 00:15:00,320

Kampf us dot the para cast come so we're

309

00:15:06,610 --> 00:15:04,339

looking at the UFO field as a cultural

310

00:15:08,199 --> 00:15:06,620

phenomenon as opposed to scientific but

311

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:08,209

then we're all begging or at least a lot

312

00:15:15,790 --> 00:15:10,720

of people in the UFO field are begging

313

00:15:18,130 --> 00:15:15,800

for the UFO phenomenon to be considered

314

00:15:19,540 --> 00:15:18,140

seriously by scientists and these are

315

00:15:23,560 --> 00:15:19,550

the people who believe UFOs are

316

00:15:27,189 --> 00:15:23,570

spaceships so if that's the wrong

317

00:15:30,290 --> 00:15:27,199

science isn't that interesting I think

318

00:15:32,570 --> 00:15:30,300

it's more important that we focus

319

00:15:36,020 --> 00:15:32,580

gaining respect for the field from an

320

00:15:39,470 --> 00:15:36,030

academic perspective as opposed to a

321

00:15:42,650 --> 00:15:39,480

strictly scientific perspective within

322

00:15:44,960 --> 00:15:42,660

academia the sciences are certainly one

323

00:15:47,950 --> 00:15:44,970

faculty but we also have the humanities

324

00:15:51,040 --> 00:15:47,960

which takes in a wide range of

325

00:15:54,500 --> 00:15:51,050

disciplines and studies that is much

326

00:15:57,950 --> 00:15:54,510

more suited to what ufology is about in

327

00:15:59,750 --> 00:15:57,960

a real sense today it's no longer simply

328

00:16:01,280 --> 00:15:59,760

about investigating sightings and trying

329

00:16:04,010 --> 00:16:01,290

to get evidence that can be

330

00:16:08,630 --> 00:16:04,020

scientifically examined it's everywhere

331

00:16:12,770 --> 00:16:08,640

and it's fascinating to study how it's

332

00:16:14,560 --> 00:16:12,780

impacted modern culture regarding the

333

00:16:17,480 --> 00:16:14,570

phenomena being taken seriously by

334

00:16:20,300 --> 00:16:17,490

academics I think that's the case you

335

00:16:22,840 --> 00:16:20,310

know that I think that more academic

336

00:16:24,980 --> 00:16:22,850

than we believe actually take this

337

00:16:26,620 --> 00:16:24,990

phenomenon very seriously on orally

338

00:16:30,530 --> 00:16:26,630

there are not may be brave enough to

339

00:16:33,200 --> 00:16:30,540

actually go out in public and state they

340

00:16:36,560 --> 00:16:33,210

say interest because of the way that

341

00:16:38,920 --> 00:16:36,570

academia handles itself you know there's

342

00:16:42,620 --> 00:16:38,930

if you put for example don't have tenure

343

00:16:45,170 --> 00:16:42,630

you know are into these pressure of

344

00:16:48,050 --> 00:16:45,180

going into this cycle of publish or

345

00:16:50,600 --> 00:16:48,060

perish and you're trying to get grants

346

00:16:53,450 --> 00:16:50,610

the least thing you want to do is kind

347

00:16:56,570 --> 00:16:53,460

of like show yourself as this maverick

348

00:17:01,160 --> 00:16:56,580

you know or this iconic class who goes

349

00:17:04,850 --> 00:17:01,170

into topics that are yet from the pond

350

00:17:07,970 --> 00:17:04,860

by mainstream society and yet this

351  
00:17:10,490 --> 00:17:07,980  
mockery that we used to witness inmates

352  
00:17:12,410 --> 00:17:10,500  
in mainstream media well you know we

353  
00:17:16,100 --> 00:17:12,420  
have to admit it this is starting to

354  
00:17:18,500 --> 00:17:16,110  
slowly a roll you know as much as I

355  
00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:18,510  
would hate to admit it but that New York

356  
00:17:24,440 --> 00:17:21,600  
Times articles of last year Kanak

357  
00:17:26,750 --> 00:17:24,450  
started to make an interesting ripple

358  
00:17:29,780 --> 00:17:26,760  
effect in mainstream media and as a

359  
00:17:32,840 --> 00:17:29,790  
result of that some academicians who

360  
00:17:34,940 --> 00:17:32,850  
used to mock the phenomenon are started

361  
00:17:37,760 --> 00:17:34,950  
to think that maybe this is something

362  
00:17:40,520 --> 00:17:37,770  
that they could you know look into it

363  
00:17:43,450 --> 00:17:40,530

for example great Bishop last year in

364

00:17:45,910 --> 00:17:43,460

interviewed Diana Walsh asuka who is

365

00:17:48,820 --> 00:17:45,920

like an omission I think she is involved

366

00:17:51,250 --> 00:17:48,830

in comparative studies of religion and

367

00:17:54,340 --> 00:17:51,260

remember in which university but his her

368

00:17:58,660 --> 00:17:54,350

upcoming book American cosmic is going

369

00:18:02,410 --> 00:17:58,670

to be published by Oxford University

370

00:18:04,540 --> 00:18:02,420

Press anyway she told this anecdote of

371

00:18:07,030 --> 00:18:04,550

one of her colleagues who used to teach

372

00:18:10,180 --> 00:18:07,040

her and and mock her because she was

373

00:18:13,060 --> 00:18:10,190

interested into the UFOs and after the

374

00:18:15,480 --> 00:18:13,070

New York Times article was published she

375

00:18:18,640 --> 00:18:15,490

received a call from this the same guy

376

00:18:20,950 --> 00:18:18,650

asking her if she will be interested in

377

00:18:23,700 --> 00:18:20,960

joining him in some kind of like study

378

00:18:28,300 --> 00:18:23,710

or trying to create some kind of like

379

00:18:32,050 --> 00:18:28,310

academic group to try to go into getting

380

00:18:34,810 --> 00:18:32,060

into the study of UFOs and she amusingly

381

00:18:36,970 --> 00:18:34,820

said get lost you know like you had your

382

00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:36,980

chance buster it's a small example but I

383

00:18:42,400 --> 00:18:39,440

think it's a good one that academicians

384

00:18:45,280 --> 00:18:42,410

are are prone to change their attitude

385

00:18:47,170 --> 00:18:45,290

if they see that there is a change in

386

00:18:49,260 --> 00:18:47,180

the culture and there is you're

387

00:18:52,410 --> 00:18:49,270

absolutely right we've seen an

388

00:18:55,810 --> 00:18:52,420

incredible shift in the media attitude

389

00:18:58,300 --> 00:18:55,820

ever since this to the Stars Academy

390

00:19:00,100 --> 00:18:58,310

thing has come out and I think it's

391

00:19:03,550 --> 00:19:00,110

really good but but how do we keep that

392

00:19:06,370 --> 00:19:03,560

going and when we still got the skeptics

393

00:19:08,700 --> 00:19:06,380

breathing down our neck and and trying

394

00:19:11,200 --> 00:19:08,710

to tear that down as quickly as possible

395

00:19:15,220 --> 00:19:11,210

that's my question

396

00:19:18,430 --> 00:19:15,230

well the skeptic movement is I perceive

397

00:19:20,920 --> 00:19:18,440

that it's fracturing all by itself you

398

00:19:24,550 --> 00:19:20,930

know Richard Dawkins and all these guys

399

00:19:26,890 --> 00:19:24,560

that used to have so much clout in the

400

00:19:28,420 --> 00:19:26,900

media don't have that clout anymore I

401  
00:19:30,940 --> 00:19:28,430  
mean Richard Dawkins pretty much his

402  
00:19:33,670 --> 00:19:30,950  
worst enemy right now I mean people who

403  
00:19:36,640 --> 00:19:33,680  
used to admire him now cringe every time

404  
00:19:39,130 --> 00:19:36,650  
he you know tweets something that turns

405  
00:19:43,330 --> 00:19:39,140  
out to be either my surgeon east or a

406  
00:19:46,380 --> 00:19:43,340  
casino phobic or against Muslims so you

407  
00:19:49,420 --> 00:19:46,390  
know he kind of like he started to be

408  
00:19:51,730 --> 00:19:49,430  
relegated by the skeptics movement and

409  
00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:51,740  
another you know leaders of the skeptic

410  
00:19:56,200 --> 00:19:54,080  
movies are also in hot waters I just

411  
00:19:57,300 --> 00:19:56,210  
read an article and ambass feed about

412  
00:19:59,460 --> 00:19:57,310  
Lawrence Krauss

413  
00:20:01,770 --> 00:19:59,470

who with dockings produced these

414

00:20:04,410 --> 00:20:01,780

documentary the unbelievers and he

415

00:20:06,660 --> 00:20:04,420

before that he was a very respected

416

00:20:08,220 --> 00:20:06,670

popularizer of science because of his

417

00:20:10,920 --> 00:20:08,230

books like the science of our Star Trek

418

00:20:13,530 --> 00:20:10,930

and now he's been accused of sexual

419

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:13,540

misconduct sexual sexual abuse so I

420

00:20:18,900 --> 00:20:16,480

don't see the skeptic moving movement

421

00:20:21,360 --> 00:20:18,910

being as powerful as as they were like

422

00:20:25,260 --> 00:20:21,370

10 years ago but on the other hand what

423

00:20:27,840 --> 00:20:25,270

I'm seeing is this other new like forum

424

00:20:29,330 --> 00:20:27,850

groups of skeptics like the Roswell

425

00:20:32,700 --> 00:20:29,340

research team you know the guys who

426  
00:20:35,160 --> 00:20:32,710  
managed to uncover the truth behind the

427  
00:20:37,980 --> 00:20:35,170  
infamous Roswell slides in like I don't

428  
00:20:40,800 --> 00:20:37,990  
know less than for 48 hours and there

429  
00:20:45,060 --> 00:20:40,810  
are other forums that managed to also

430  
00:20:47,220 --> 00:20:45,070  
debunk that Chilean UFO video that was

431  
00:20:50,280 --> 00:20:47,230  
promoted by Leslie Kean last year I

432  
00:20:53,370 --> 00:20:50,290  
remember the metal Punk I think was this

433  
00:20:57,390 --> 00:20:53,380  
this group so I've seen that I'm seeing

434  
00:21:00,330 --> 00:20:57,400  
this new approach to skepticism that I

435  
00:21:04,620 --> 00:21:00,340  
actually embraced and I'm welcome now

436  
00:21:07,950 --> 00:21:04,630  
this up crowd crowdsourcing open open

437  
00:21:11,700 --> 00:21:07,960  
sourced way of sharing knowledge of

438  
00:21:14,790 --> 00:21:11,710

people going and cracking something that

439

00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:14,800

apparently is unsolvable and these guys

440

00:21:20,220 --> 00:21:16,720

are very smart and they managed to solve

441

00:21:22,350 --> 00:21:20,230

cases very rapidly some of these groups

442

00:21:24,660 --> 00:21:22,360

are actually there including people who

443

00:21:26,940 --> 00:21:24,670

are genuinely interested in the UFO

444

00:21:28,920 --> 00:21:26,950

phenomena as well you could call them

445

00:21:31,530 --> 00:21:28,930

skeptical youth ologists they're

446

00:21:34,140 --> 00:21:31,540

actually a really good collaboration

447

00:21:36,480 --> 00:21:34,150

between the what's traditionally been

448

00:21:39,090 --> 00:21:36,490

the skeptics on one side and ufologists

449

00:21:42,420 --> 00:21:39,100

on the other yeah I think what we need

450

00:21:45,060 --> 00:21:42,430

is actually those groups in which we

451  
00:21:47,100 --> 00:21:45,070  
have like we will call little esque

452  
00:21:49,200 --> 00:21:47,110  
skeptics you know people who are not

453  
00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:49,210  
like fundamentalist in their in their

454  
00:21:53,250 --> 00:21:51,520  
way of looking at things you know

455  
00:21:56,280 --> 00:21:53,260  
they're they're not there to merely

456  
00:21:59,040 --> 00:21:56,290  
debunk or even Wars you know to belittle

457  
00:22:01,200 --> 00:21:59,050  
and mock people who actually take this

458  
00:22:04,620 --> 00:22:01,210  
matter seriously and on the other hand

459  
00:22:07,160 --> 00:22:04,630  
we want people on the other side on the

460  
00:22:11,070 --> 00:22:07,170  
so-called believer side that are not

461  
00:22:14,940 --> 00:22:11,080  
zealots they're not trying to prove

462  
00:22:19,200 --> 00:22:14,950  
that UFOs are extraterrestrial craft

463  
00:22:22,529 --> 00:22:19,210

coming from some planet in the galaxy or

464

00:22:25,380 --> 00:22:22,539

whatever and and and trying to go and

465

00:22:28,620 --> 00:22:25,390

prove or support that agenda because

466

00:22:30,720 --> 00:22:28,630

that their agenda is right now I see it

467

00:22:33,810 --> 00:22:30,730

as dogma you know I mean I don't see

468

00:22:35,610 --> 00:22:33,820

that as a productive way to go about and

469

00:22:38,430 --> 00:22:35,620

study this phenomenon we got more to

470

00:22:52,490 --> 00:22:38,440

come read till chunky J Randall Murphy

471

00:22:58,790 --> 00:22:52,500

you're in you are listening to GCN

472

00:23:00,830 --> 00:22:58,800

visit GCN live.com today hi this is Ted

473

00:23:02,930 --> 00:23:00,840

Anderson I'm here to tell you about GC

474

00:23:05,540 --> 00:23:02,940

and telecare dot-com a team of

475

00:23:08,870 --> 00:23:05,550

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

476  
00:23:11,390 --> 00:23:08,880  
hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

477  
00:23:13,300 --> 00:23:11,400  
year within 15 minutes of registration

478  
00:23:15,100 --> 00:23:13,310  
care your family can afford

479  
00:23:18,050 --> 00:23:15,110  
revolutionising the healthcare industry

480  
00:23:20,690 --> 00:23:18,060  
virtual consulting providing diagnosis

481  
00:23:23,180 --> 00:23:20,700  
of non-emergency medical issues by phone

482  
00:23:25,880 --> 00:23:23,190  
or secure video on computer or smart

483  
00:23:28,880 --> 00:23:25,890  
mobile devices GC and telecare comm

484  
00:23:31,910 --> 00:23:28,890  
virtual care anywhere anytime anyplace

485  
00:23:34,610 --> 00:23:31,920  
anywhere radio remains the most intimate

486  
00:23:37,610 --> 00:23:34,620  
of all forms of media at home at work in

487  
00:23:39,680 --> 00:23:37,620  
the car on smartphones over 90% of

488  
00:23:41,630 --> 00:23:39,690

consumers still listen to radio every

489

00:23:43,790 --> 00:23:41,640

week that makes choosing radio as a

490

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:43,800

place to advertise your business one of

491

00:23:49,520 --> 00:23:46,080

the best decisions you can make email

492

00:23:52,220 --> 00:23:49,530

advertise at GCN live.com and partner up

493

00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:52,230

with an experienced GCN representative

494

00:24:00,290 --> 00:23:54,960

advertised at GC and live.com easy

495

00:24:02,000 --> 00:24:00,300

affordable effective have you checked

496

00:24:03,890 --> 00:24:02,010

your Google search results lightly

497

00:24:05,660 --> 00:24:03,900

search results are usually the first

498

00:24:07,220 --> 00:24:05,670

impression that people form of you or

499

00:24:08,930 --> 00:24:07,230

your business so make sure that they

500

00:24:11,360 --> 00:24:08,940

create a positive impression with

501  
00:24:13,010 --> 00:24:11,370  
reputation defender com what the

502  
00:24:14,480 --> 00:24:13,020  
internet says about you can have a big

503  
00:24:17,030 --> 00:24:14,490  
impact on your life and your livelihood

504  
00:24:19,160 --> 00:24:17,040  
even if it's not true fortunately you

505  
00:24:21,500 --> 00:24:19,170  
can now control how you look online and

506  
00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:21,510  
in online search results with reputation

507  
00:24:26,180 --> 00:24:24,000  
defender comm call 808 three one zero

508  
00:24:27,470 --> 00:24:26,190  
seven seventy one now that's eight

509  
00:24:29,840 --> 00:24:27,480  
hundred eight three one zero seven

510  
00:24:32,060 --> 00:24:29,850  
seventy one for your free reputation

511  
00:24:34,040 --> 00:24:32,070  
analysis if you have negative material

512  
00:24:36,110 --> 00:24:34,050  
from an ex-employee upset patient or

513  
00:24:37,820 --> 00:24:36,120

former client newspaper article legal

514

00:24:39,440 --> 00:24:37,830

issues social media or other source

515

00:24:41,870 --> 00:24:39,450

showing up in your search results you

516

00:24:44,000 --> 00:24:41,880

can combine it with reputation defender

517

00:24:45,770 --> 00:24:44,010

dot-com our dedicated experts in

518

00:24:47,270 --> 00:24:45,780

patented technology can help make your

519

00:24:51,050 --> 00:24:47,280

online search results look their best

520

00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:51,060

call 800 a310 771 to learn more eight

521

00:24:54,380 --> 00:24:52,380

hundred eight three one zero seven

522

00:24:56,300 --> 00:24:54,390

seventy one that's eight hundred eighty

523

00:24:59,780 --> 00:24:56,310

three one zero seven seventy one or

524

00:25:01,550 --> 00:24:59,790

visit reputation defender com what would

525

00:25:03,370 --> 00:25:01,560

your life be like if you woke up each

526

00:25:05,200 --> 00:25:03,380

morning with new vitality

527

00:25:06,580 --> 00:25:05,210

better than you have in years and you

528

00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:06,590

noticed a difference in your sleeping

529

00:25:10,480 --> 00:25:08,480

patterns blood sugar levels and had a

530

00:25:12,310 --> 00:25:10,490

sense of well-being overall there's

531

00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:12,320

something that is changing thousands of

532

00:25:16,210 --> 00:25:14,000

people's lives and you could be one of

533

00:25:18,490 --> 00:25:16,220

them it's called heart and body extract

534

00:25:20,560 --> 00:25:18,500

sharon hera's co-creator of heart and

535

00:25:22,360 --> 00:25:20,570

body extract talks about the positive

536

00:25:24,190 --> 00:25:22,370

effects of heart and body extract what

537

00:25:26,080 --> 00:25:24,200

happens with the formula heart and body

538

00:25:28,720 --> 00:25:26,090

extract is it's giving the body the

539

00:25:31,060 --> 00:25:28,730

necessary vitamins minerals amino acids

540

00:25:33,280 --> 00:25:31,070

enzymes and phytonutrients so the body

541

00:25:34,660 --> 00:25:33,290

will heal itself and yes the body does

542

00:25:37,570 --> 00:25:34,670

have the ability to balance blood

543

00:25:39,610 --> 00:25:37,580

pressure cholesterol clean and unclog

544

00:25:41,950 --> 00:25:39,620

the arteries it can also work on

545

00:25:44,050 --> 00:25:41,960

balancing the circulation for diabetics

546

00:25:46,120 --> 00:25:44,060

so the body is an amazing thing it

547

00:25:48,310 --> 00:25:46,130

simply needs some help so it has the

548

00:25:50,650 --> 00:25:48,320

tools to heal its heart and body extract

549

00:25:51,190 --> 00:25:50,660

gets results to order your two month

550

00:25:53,680 --> 00:25:51,200

supply

551  
00:25:55,540 --> 00:25:53,690  
call now toll free at eight six six two

552  
00:25:58,270 --> 00:25:55,550  
nine five five three zero five order

553  
00:26:01,330 --> 00:25:58,280  
online at HP extract com

554  
00:26:02,860 --> 00:26:01,340  
hi peter Picaro for paranormal date.com

555  
00:26:05,080 --> 00:26:02,870  
are you looking for love in all the

556  
00:26:07,090 --> 00:26:05,090  
wrong places now you have a chance to

557  
00:26:10,240 --> 00:26:07,100  
change that by signing up for free at

558  
00:26:12,040 --> 00:26:10,250  
the paranormal date calm this incredible

559  
00:26:13,900 --> 00:26:12,050  
dating site puts people of like minds

560  
00:26:16,120 --> 00:26:13,910  
together people who are interested in

561  
00:26:19,120 --> 00:26:16,130  
the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

562  
00:26:21,610 --> 00:26:19,130  
UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

563  
00:26:23,590 --> 00:26:21,620

paranormal date.com was developed for

564

00:26:26,650 --> 00:26:23,600

you people seeking a viable alternative

565

00:26:28,600 --> 00:26:26,660

to the other dating services you can

566

00:26:29,440 --> 00:26:28,610

join for free by going to paranormal

567

00:26:31,510 --> 00:26:29,450

date.com

568

00:26:33,190 --> 00:26:31,520

and if you decide you like it and want

569

00:26:36,490 --> 00:26:33,200

to connect with people use the code

570

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:36,500

Gorge for a substantial discount mark

571

00:26:39,910 --> 00:26:38,000

Rawlings president of paranormal

572

00:26:41,800 --> 00:26:39,920

date.com says so many people hunger to

573

00:26:43,810 --> 00:26:41,810

share their experiences about the

574

00:26:46,000 --> 00:26:43,820

paranormal the unexplainable for the

575

00:26:48,250 --> 00:26:46,010

afterlife and so much more and this is

576

00:26:50,260 --> 00:26:48,260

the source for them to meet and share

577

00:26:52,960 --> 00:26:50,270

that common interest Society for free at

578

00:26:56,020 --> 00:26:52,970

paranormal date calm paranormal date

579

00:27:00,350 --> 00:26:56,030

calm and use the code George if you

580

00:27:07,830 --> 00:27:05,730

[Music]

581

00:27:09,990 --> 00:27:07,840

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

582

00:27:11,880 --> 00:27:10,000

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

583

00:27:14,060 --> 00:27:11,890

disclosure and you are listening to the

584

00:27:26,040 --> 00:27:14,070

para cast the gold standard of

585

00:27:30,060 --> 00:27:26,050

paranormal radio oh yeah that's one of

586

00:27:32,910 --> 00:27:30,070

the overwhelming renditions of the power

587

00:27:36,240 --> 00:27:32,920

cast nobody else can do it better

588

00:27:37,799 --> 00:27:36,250

nobody does it better all right that

589

00:27:39,900 --> 00:27:37,809

sounds like a song that sounds like a

590

00:27:42,799 --> 00:27:39,910

song title ro

591

00:27:45,900 --> 00:27:42,809

Miguel is here red pill junky and also

592

00:27:47,850 --> 00:27:45,910

Jay Randall Murphy for those who are not

593

00:27:49,890 --> 00:27:47,860

familiar with rpj when I ask a quick

594

00:27:53,760 --> 00:27:49,900

question which he's answered ten

595

00:27:55,500 --> 00:27:53,770

thousand times all right how did you

596

00:27:57,450 --> 00:27:55,510

pick the name red pill junky of all the

597

00:27:59,910 --> 00:27:57,460

names that you could pick the thought

598

00:28:01,320 --> 00:27:59,920

Brooks process is kind of like a mystery

599

00:28:04,560 --> 00:28:01,330

to me if you look the same way that

600

00:28:06,930 --> 00:28:04,570

every pink but creative or every idea

601  
00:28:10,290 --> 00:28:06,940  
that pops into your head what I can tell

602  
00:28:13,919 --> 00:28:10,300  
you is that when I was younger I became

603  
00:28:16,530 --> 00:28:13,929  
really obsessed with the books written

604  
00:28:18,540 --> 00:28:16,540  
by Carlos Castaneda you know all these

605  
00:28:21,690 --> 00:28:18,550  
that the teachings of Don Juan a

606  
00:28:25,290 --> 00:28:21,700  
separate reality tales of our journey to

607  
00:28:29,130 --> 00:28:25,300  
explain I really thought there was

608  
00:28:32,160 --> 00:28:29,140  
something of incredible value into those

609  
00:28:35,160 --> 00:28:32,170  
narratives and even though today if you

610  
00:28:37,410 --> 00:28:35,170  
ask me if I believe those stories were

611  
00:28:38,790 --> 00:28:37,420  
actually true I will say that probably

612  
00:28:41,340 --> 00:28:38,800  
the world and that probably is what they

613  
00:28:44,820 --> 00:28:41,350

were all fictional and there were all

614

00:28:46,740 --> 00:28:44,830

the result of Castanias imagination and

615

00:28:49,080 --> 00:28:46,750

even though I say that you know more

616

00:28:51,360 --> 00:28:49,090

power to him because the stories I think

617

00:28:53,250 --> 00:28:51,370

they still carry a lot of value

618

00:28:57,150 --> 00:28:53,260

especially with regards to the

619

00:28:59,520 --> 00:28:57,160

philosophy he imparts but anyway when I

620

00:29:02,760 --> 00:28:59,530

read that and then when I went to watch

621

00:29:07,020 --> 00:29:02,770

the movie the matrix you know in 1999 I

622

00:29:10,410 --> 00:29:07,030

found so many parallels and correlations

623

00:29:12,780 --> 00:29:10,420

between the Castaneda's books and this

624

00:29:16,530 --> 00:29:12,790

also fictional story by the Wachowski

625

00:29:19,740 --> 00:29:16,540

brothers that I you know who don't pass

626

00:29:23,430 --> 00:29:19,750

that away you know and as a result

627

00:29:27,060 --> 00:29:23,440

realize that the matrix is just another

628

00:29:30,450 --> 00:29:27,070

retelling of the age-old tale of

629

00:29:33,180 --> 00:29:30,460

Gnosticism the idea that this world is

630

00:29:35,790 --> 00:29:33,190

kind of like an illusion maybe even a

631

00:29:38,520 --> 00:29:35,800

prison if you want to think about it

632

00:29:40,680 --> 00:29:38,530

that way the only way to try to escape

633

00:29:42,990 --> 00:29:40,690

that prison is first you know realizing

634

00:29:45,870 --> 00:29:43,000

that it's an illusion and Lane trying to

635

00:29:47,820 --> 00:29:45,880

use that knowledge into finding a way to

636

00:29:49,860 --> 00:29:47,830

the truth you know that's that's the way

637

00:29:52,410 --> 00:29:49,870

that that's the thing that the Gnostics

638

00:29:54,990 --> 00:29:52,420

used to tell us thousands of years ago

639

00:29:58,080 --> 00:29:55,000

and and and those teachings are found in

640

00:30:01,380 --> 00:29:58,090

in the scrolls that were found in the

641

00:30:04,830 --> 00:30:01,390

NAG Hammadi library and also if I

642

00:30:07,920 --> 00:30:04,840

believe that philip k dick his books and

643

00:30:10,920 --> 00:30:07,930

his and his stories society stories were

644

00:30:13,650 --> 00:30:10,930

also very heavily into Gnosticism so i

645

00:30:17,340 --> 00:30:13,660

don't know i feel that all of these is

646

00:30:19,980 --> 00:30:17,350

kind of correlated and that's why I view

647

00:30:22,080 --> 00:30:19,990

myself are something of a modern modern

648

00:30:24,480 --> 00:30:22,090

nasty I'm really glad you asked a

649

00:30:27,720 --> 00:30:24,490

question gene actually and when you're

650

00:30:30,090 --> 00:30:27,730

mentioning the matrix I know just about

651  
00:30:32,520 --> 00:30:30,100  
everybody knows what that is but for you

652  
00:30:35,370 --> 00:30:32,530  
know the few that don't that was a 1999

653  
00:30:38,100 --> 00:30:35,380  
science fiction action film by the

654  
00:30:40,190 --> 00:30:38,110  
Wachowski brothers with Keanu Reeves and

655  
00:30:42,630 --> 00:30:40,200  
Laurence Fishburne and carrie-anne moss

656  
00:30:45,210 --> 00:30:42,640  
hailed by some as one of the best movies

657  
00:30:47,010 --> 00:30:45,220  
ever made it's set in a dystopian future

658  
00:30:49,680 --> 00:30:47,020  
in which most of the human race has been

659  
00:30:52,410 --> 00:30:49,690  
unknowingly turned into power supplies

660  
00:30:54,660 --> 00:30:52,420  
for their machine overlords and I say

661  
00:30:56,700 --> 00:30:54,670  
unknowingly because their minds are

662  
00:30:59,160 --> 00:30:56,710  
plugged into a simulated reality called

663  
00:31:02,610 --> 00:30:59,170

the matrix and this opens up a whole

664

00:31:04,800 --> 00:31:02,620

arena of philosophical discussions that

665

00:31:07,680 --> 00:31:04,810

you've just mentioned about the reality

666

00:31:10,140 --> 00:31:07,690

of our universe and the nature of

667

00:31:12,690 --> 00:31:10,150

consciousness one of which involves this

668

00:31:16,170 --> 00:31:12,700

red pill which has become a symbol in

669

00:31:19,530 --> 00:31:16,180

counter culture for a preference for

670

00:31:22,440 --> 00:31:19,540

knowing the disturbing truth rather than

671

00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:22,450

remaining comfortably ignorant this is

672

00:31:27,200 --> 00:31:24,880

where I think you know when you say red

673

00:31:31,950 --> 00:31:27,210

pill junky you you must have this

674

00:31:32,770 --> 00:31:31,960

undying need to know the truth at all

675

00:31:34,390 --> 00:31:32,780

costs

676  
00:31:37,090 --> 00:31:34,400  
kind of thing this is what it says to me

677  
00:31:38,890 --> 00:31:37,100  
have I got that kind of right yeah

678  
00:31:41,620 --> 00:31:38,900  
you're cut you got it right I mean that

679  
00:31:43,630 --> 00:31:41,630  
to me because in the movie you know I'm

680  
00:31:46,840 --> 00:31:43,640  
well spoiler or at the eyes but then

681  
00:31:48,670 --> 00:31:46,850  
again some of it it's it's old enough

682  
00:31:51,700 --> 00:31:48,680  
now I think we can talk about it yeah

683  
00:31:54,970 --> 00:31:51,710  
exactly so the the hero of the story

684  
00:31:58,090 --> 00:31:54,980  
Neal is giving these choice between

685  
00:32:00,340 --> 00:31:58,100  
having a blue peel and the red peel and

686  
00:32:02,620 --> 00:32:00,350  
there the choice of the red peel is that

687  
00:32:06,670 --> 00:32:02,630  
you will be awakened

688  
00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:06,680

so the real truth of the world which

689

00:32:11,950 --> 00:32:08,960

also means that whatever happens you

690

00:32:14,920 --> 00:32:11,960

cannot go back you cannot go back to the

691

00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:14,930

things that used to be for the things

692

00:32:21,640 --> 00:32:17,360

they how they were to your home and

693

00:32:23,530 --> 00:32:21,650

that's the choice and I guess to put

694

00:32:24,910 --> 00:32:23,540

myself the name red pill junky what's

695

00:32:27,220 --> 00:32:24,920

kind of like you know obviously it's a

696

00:32:29,110 --> 00:32:27,230

tongue-in-cheek the kind of like saying

697

00:32:34,150 --> 00:32:29,120

okay so this is the guy that's so stupid

698

00:32:36,340 --> 00:32:34,160

or so numb or or sleep asleep that only

699

00:32:38,830 --> 00:32:36,350

one peel is not enough you know you keep

700

00:32:41,260 --> 00:32:38,840

you have to keep eating him a red pill

701  
00:32:43,450 --> 00:32:41,270  
every every so often otherwise he will

702  
00:32:45,730 --> 00:32:43,460  
forget he will forget that he's in the

703  
00:32:48,730 --> 00:32:45,740  
matrix that's actually true I mean we

704  
00:32:51,820 --> 00:32:48,740  
keep forgetting so I feel that once in a

705  
00:32:52,930 --> 00:32:51,830  
while you know it stuff happens in our

706  
00:32:55,900 --> 00:32:52,940  
daily lives

707  
00:32:59,320 --> 00:32:55,910  
stuff like the UFO phenomena and I feel

708  
00:33:02,170 --> 00:32:59,330  
that the main purpose of those phenomena

709  
00:33:04,360 --> 00:33:02,180  
is to keep reminding us hey guys you

710  
00:33:06,610 --> 00:33:04,370  
know this world that you think you're

711  
00:33:09,010 --> 00:33:06,620  
living in it's not what you think that

712  
00:33:11,140 --> 00:33:09,020  
you are living in you know it's another

713  
00:33:14,560 --> 00:33:11,150

thing you really don't have a full grasp

714

00:33:17,020 --> 00:33:14,570

of reality the problem now with the term

715

00:33:20,730 --> 00:33:17,030

red peel is that unfortunately I've seen

716

00:33:26,040 --> 00:33:20,740

that it's been kind of like hijacked by

717

00:33:28,570 --> 00:33:26,050

groups of which I have no kind of like

718

00:33:30,640 --> 00:33:28,580

relation I don't I don't want to be

719

00:33:34,210 --> 00:33:30,650

related to them I'm talking about these

720

00:33:36,370 --> 00:33:34,220

guys of the men's rights movement which

721

00:33:40,000 --> 00:33:36,380

is kind of like the stupidest thing I've

722

00:33:43,660 --> 00:33:40,010

ever heard and also I see people on the

723

00:33:45,580 --> 00:33:43,670

kind of like the extreme right size of

724

00:33:47,200 --> 00:33:45,590

the politics who also use them at

725

00:33:48,940 --> 00:33:47,210

for it's kind of like makes me

726

00:33:52,600 --> 00:33:48,950

uncomfortable like seeing why are these

727

00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:52,610

guys messing up with my brand but I

728

00:33:56,830 --> 00:33:54,799

don't know whatever you know well

729

00:33:59,980 --> 00:33:56,840

they're just co-opting it and exploiting

730

00:34:02,080 --> 00:33:59,990

it for their own political gain it's

731

00:34:04,990 --> 00:34:02,090

it's a bit of an irony in a way because

732

00:34:07,299 --> 00:34:05,000

in terms of symbolism for counterculture

733

00:34:10,419 --> 00:34:07,309

it means exactly the opposite it means

734

00:34:14,010 --> 00:34:10,429

to recognize the control systems and to

735

00:34:16,300 --> 00:34:14,020

be able to break free from our

736

00:34:21,220 --> 00:34:16,310

socialization and our comfort zones

737

00:34:22,780 --> 00:34:21,230

think outside the box yeah so you know

738

00:34:24,639 --> 00:34:22,790

not going back I seem to remember a

739

00:34:27,520 --> 00:34:24,649

scene in in the matrix where you've got

740

00:34:30,810 --> 00:34:27,530

the character cypher and he's he's

741

00:34:33,639 --> 00:34:30,820

meeting with one of the agents that are

742

00:34:36,849 --> 00:34:33,649

inside the matrix because you know he's

743

00:34:40,869 --> 00:34:36,859

a double crosser and he's made a deal to

744

00:34:44,919 --> 00:34:40,879

be reinserted back into the matrix and

745

00:34:48,879 --> 00:34:44,929

he he says at one point ignorance is

746

00:34:50,770 --> 00:34:48,889

bliss and that's what it's about if you

747

00:34:53,859 --> 00:34:50,780

just want to conform to your

748

00:34:56,560 --> 00:34:53,869

socialization and society then you can

749

00:34:58,570 --> 00:34:56,570

live in this sort of ignorant bliss like

750

00:35:00,520 --> 00:34:58,580

state where you get your regular

751  
00:35:02,740 --> 00:35:00,530  
paycheck and go about your business as

752  
00:35:04,810 --> 00:35:02,750  
usual but as soon as you start to think

753  
00:35:07,720 --> 00:35:04,820  
deeper soon as you take that red pill

754  
00:35:11,070 --> 00:35:07,730  
and start to look behind the facade you

755  
00:35:14,770 --> 00:35:11,080  
start to see a whole different world and

756  
00:35:17,790 --> 00:35:14,780  
that's what it's really about I think

757  
00:35:21,010 --> 00:35:17,800  
and so and also what you do with that

758  
00:35:24,160 --> 00:35:21,020  
you know because well there's one thing

759  
00:35:26,680 --> 00:35:24,170  
is that being aware that there's this

760  
00:35:29,890 --> 00:35:26,690  
other world but there's another thing to

761  
00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:29,900  
try to actually actively act upon your

762  
00:35:35,829 --> 00:35:33,440  
life with that knowledge in mind first

763  
00:35:38,349 --> 00:35:35,839

because like for example cypher you know

764

00:35:40,960 --> 00:35:38,359

yeah the guy knows the truth he knows

765

00:35:43,630 --> 00:35:40,970

that he that that the matrix is an

766

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:43,640

illusion he's it's a prison enslaving

767

00:35:52,000 --> 00:35:49,520

humanity but it's too inconvenient for

768

00:35:54,400 --> 00:35:52,010

him so this he prefers to go back to

769

00:35:58,420 --> 00:35:54,410

sleep and I feel it's like those guys

770

00:35:59,559 --> 00:35:58,430

who took a whole lot of acid up when

771

00:36:02,170 --> 00:35:59,569

they were younger you know

772

00:36:05,079 --> 00:36:02,180

and they managed to see you know the

773

00:36:07,719 --> 00:36:05,089

strings that were being pulled in the

774

00:36:10,180 --> 00:36:07,729

fabric of society but then you know I

775

00:36:13,569 --> 00:36:10,190

they grow older and say well yeah now

776

00:36:16,390 --> 00:36:13,579

it's time to get a job get a mortgage

777

00:36:18,459 --> 00:36:16,400

you know play the game I know it's a

778

00:36:21,069 --> 00:36:18,469

game I know it they're there I'm being

779

00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:21,079

played in it but I just want to have you

780

00:36:26,680 --> 00:36:23,839

know my nice condo with my flat screen

781

00:36:29,319 --> 00:36:26,690

and my suburban lifestyle and I think

782

00:36:31,589 --> 00:36:29,329

that's that's the tragedy that many

783

00:36:34,120 --> 00:36:31,599

people many people leave on nowadays

784

00:36:37,380 --> 00:36:34,130

we're going to live our tragedy if we

785

00:36:40,719 --> 00:36:37,390

don't do this break with red pill junky

786

00:36:53,080 --> 00:36:40,729

NJ Randall Murphy you're in the para

787

00:36:58,010 --> 00:36:53,090

cast thank you for listening to GCN

788

00:37:00,530 --> 00:36:58,020

be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

789

00:37:02,960 --> 00:37:00,540

you need a website well you can get a

790

00:37:05,690 --> 00:37:02,970

great deal on hosting services with

791

00:37:07,790 --> 00:37:05,700

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

792

00:37:09,740 --> 00:37:07,800

they're offering substantial hosting

793

00:37:12,800 --> 00:37:09,750

discounts on shared hosting business

794

00:37:15,680 --> 00:37:12,810

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

795

00:37:17,840 --> 00:37:15,690

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

796

00:37:21,100 --> 00:37:17,850

preferred by millions it's backed by a

797

00:37:23,960 --> 00:37:21,110

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

798

00:37:27,680 --> 00:37:23,970

legendary to cash in on the special deal

799

00:37:29,360 --> 00:37:27,690

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

800

00:37:31,430 --> 00:37:29,370

game attack of the raw codes and it was

801  
00:37:33,380 --> 00:37:31,440  
a critically acclaimed success and now

802  
00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:33,390  
there's the coming of the protectors a

803  
00:37:37,790 --> 00:37:35,520  
former military intelligence man is

804  
00:37:39,590 --> 00:37:37,800  
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

805  
00:37:42,020 --> 00:37:39,600  
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

806  
00:37:43,760 --> 00:37:42,030  
because evil forces on our distant

807  
00:37:46,400 --> 00:37:43,770  
planet are planning to conquer the earth

808  
00:37:49,190 --> 00:37:46,410  
this is gripping science fiction of the

809  
00:37:51,080 --> 00:37:49,200  
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

810  
00:37:53,690 --> 00:37:51,090  
the coming of the protectors find out

811  
00:37:58,340 --> 00:37:53,700  
more at Rocko it's calm that's rock oh

812  
00:37:59,870 --> 00:37:58,350  
it's our Ock oids calm this is Dan pilla

813  
00:38:01,910 --> 00:37:59,880

do you have the IRS money you can't pay

814

00:38:03,890 --> 00:38:01,920

our tax debts crippling you I've

815

00:38:05,930 --> 00:38:03,900

defended people from the IRS for over 30

816

00:38:08,000 --> 00:38:05,940

years I've helped thousands and I can

817

00:38:09,470 --> 00:38:08,010

help you too I wrote the book on IRS

818

00:38:11,710 --> 00:38:09,480

settlement and I'm telling you there's

819

00:38:14,900 --> 00:38:11,720

no such thing as a hopeless case call

820

00:38:16,640 --> 00:38:14,910

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

821

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:16,650

debt with the IRS as new programs

822

00:38:20,840 --> 00:38:18,000

there's never been a better time to

823

00:38:24,650 --> 00:38:20,850

solve your problem call 834 no tax

824

00:38:28,340 --> 00:38:24,660

that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

825

00:38:30,860 --> 00:38:28,350

pillow comm hunters anglers campers and

826

00:38:32,660 --> 00:38:30,870

survivalists get back to nature expand

827

00:38:34,850 --> 00:38:32,670

your horizons with the highest quality

828

00:38:36,770 --> 00:38:34,860

most versatile unique sling shots and

829

00:38:39,170 --> 00:38:36,780

sling bows on the market at slingbow

830

00:38:41,600 --> 00:38:39,180

comm sleeve o products are compact and

831

00:38:43,640 --> 00:38:41,610

models start from just 1798 they're

832

00:38:45,590 --> 00:38:43,650

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

833

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:45,600

in your vehicle give yourself and your

834

00:38:49,820 --> 00:38:47,520

loved ones the excitement and tradition

835

00:38:51,890 --> 00:38:49,830

of slingbow a new frontier and archery

836

00:38:53,960 --> 00:38:51,900

and truly modern twist on this primitive

837

00:39:00,560 --> 00:38:53,970

survival tool feel the thrill

838

00:39:02,630 --> 00:39:00,570

only at slingbow calm frustrated trying

839

00:39:04,700 --> 00:39:02,640

to get business capital want to take the

840

00:39:05,900 --> 00:39:04,710

slow process and rejection out of the

841

00:39:08,120 --> 00:39:05,910

equation geez

842

00:39:11,240 --> 00:39:08,130

tn loans calm removes the slow

843

00:39:13,970 --> 00:39:11,250

irritating approval process instead yet

844

00:39:16,670 --> 00:39:13,980

quick simple funding powered by David

845

00:39:19,490 --> 00:39:16,680

Allen capital 80% of our pre-qualified

846

00:39:22,309 --> 00:39:19,500

clients are approved in days prequalify

847

00:39:24,380 --> 00:39:22,319

@gc and loans calm and get your money

848

00:39:29,359 --> 00:39:24,390

this week it's that easy

849

00:39:31,099 --> 00:39:29,369

GCN loans calm that's GCN loans calm are

850

00:39:32,960 --> 00:39:31,109

you still looking for that one iodine

851  
00:39:34,700 --> 00:39:32,970  
that you can really trust a medical

852  
00:39:37,069 --> 00:39:34,710  
doctor endorsed product that is backed

853  
00:39:40,010 --> 00:39:37,079  
by honest research and true integrity of

854  
00:39:42,079 --> 00:39:40,020  
science then search no further go to

855  
00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:42,089  
neutral medical calm for dr. bill

856  
00:39:46,400 --> 00:39:44,400  
deagles nutria die proven time and time

857  
00:39:49,039 --> 00:39:46,410  
again to be the very best

858  
00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:49,049  
iodine available for you nutria dine is

859  
00:39:54,549 --> 00:39:51,599  
the only tesla activated monatomic

860  
00:39:56,990 --> 00:39:54,559  
plasma iodine in the world it optimizes

861  
00:39:58,730 --> 00:39:57,000  
mitochondrial function and generation of

862  
00:40:00,529 --> 00:39:58,740  
new mitochondria from totally

863  
00:40:02,299 --> 00:40:00,539

neutralizing the venom from a desert

864

00:40:04,160 --> 00:40:02,309

recluse spider bite in southern

865

00:40:05,809 --> 00:40:04,170

california to eliminating malaria

866

00:40:07,760 --> 00:40:05,819

parasites reported by medical

867

00:40:09,890 --> 00:40:07,770

missionaries in central india doctor

868

00:40:12,559 --> 00:40:09,900

bills nutria dine is simply the most

869

00:40:14,510 --> 00:40:12,569

powerful healing formula there is nutria

870

00:40:16,789 --> 00:40:14,520

dine clears the body of all known

871

00:40:18,980 --> 00:40:16,799

pathogens restores it to an alkaline

872

00:40:21,200 --> 00:40:18,990

state and even promote stem cell

873

00:40:23,980 --> 00:40:21,210

regeneration order doctor bills nutria

874

00:40:27,260 --> 00:40:23,990

dine today at Triple Eight to one to

875

00:40:30,140 --> 00:40:27,270

8871 or visit us online at nutria

876

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:30,150

medical calm water is the single most

877

00:40:34,339 --> 00:40:32,400

important thing your body needs so you

878

00:40:37,460 --> 00:40:34,349

want to be sure it's the best for you

879

00:40:39,470 --> 00:40:37,470

and your family since 2005 thousands

880

00:40:41,630 --> 00:40:39,480

have depended on our key purified water

881

00:40:44,000 --> 00:40:41,640

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

882

00:40:46,730 --> 00:40:44,010

priced filtration systems and every size

883

00:40:50,240 --> 00:40:46,740

for incredibly delicious water now and

884

00:40:52,279 --> 00:40:50,250

in an emergency get to go Bertie calm or

885

00:40:54,529 --> 00:40:52,289

call eight seven seven eight eight six

886

00:40:56,930 --> 00:40:54,539

three six five three eight seven seven

887

00:41:05,650 --> 00:40:56,940

eight eight six three six five three go

888

00:41:12,740 --> 00:41:09,380

this is actually you listening to the

889

00:41:29,340 --> 00:41:12,750

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

890

00:41:35,290 --> 00:41:33,060

now way back when and in one of our best

891

00:41:37,780 --> 00:41:35,300

editions of the power cast newsletter

892

00:41:40,120 --> 00:41:37,790

ever we had an article from red pill

893

00:41:42,850 --> 00:41:40,130

junky about the apparent relationship

894

00:41:45,010 --> 00:41:42,860

between near-death experiences and UFO

895

00:41:46,960 --> 00:41:45,020

abductions and I remember this because I

896

00:41:49,690 --> 00:41:46,970

said can you give me a thousand or 2,000

897

00:41:52,330 --> 00:41:49,700

words and he said sure and I guess he

898

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,340

forgot how to count because he gave me

899

00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:54,560

what five thousand words or six thousand

900

00:42:00,160 --> 00:41:57,680

ways yeah it's like he's running a

901  
00:42:01,240 --> 00:42:00,170  
little bit late he gets it to me and I'm

902  
00:42:03,520 --> 00:42:01,250  
looking at the beginning and I'm

903  
00:42:06,340 --> 00:42:03,530  
scrolling through it and I'm scrolling

904  
00:42:09,490 --> 00:42:06,350  
through it I'm scrolling through it I

905  
00:42:10,420 --> 00:42:09,500  
just kept going it's not it's not

906  
00:42:16,500 --> 00:42:10,430  
repeating itself

907  
00:42:19,510 --> 00:42:16,510  
he's got references and bulleted lists

908  
00:42:22,660 --> 00:42:19,520  
anyway and I think it's one of the best

909  
00:42:24,940 --> 00:42:22,670  
features we've ever run and I like this

910  
00:42:27,520 --> 00:42:24,950  
guy more and more that his amazing brain

911  
00:42:29,620 --> 00:42:27,530  
with or without a psychedelic I have no

912  
00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:29,630  
idea has come up with this sort of stuff

913  
00:42:34,810 --> 00:42:33,200

and in our correspondence deciding what

914

00:42:36,700 --> 00:42:34,820

we talked about today and as you see we

915

00:42:37,870 --> 00:42:36,710

have almost a third of the episode is

916

00:42:39,340 --> 00:42:37,880

done and we haven't had a problem

917

00:42:42,400 --> 00:42:39,350

figuring out what to talk about

918

00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:42,410

but you mentioned a resemblance or

919

00:42:49,120 --> 00:42:44,960

connection between psychedelic

920

00:42:49,630 --> 00:42:49,130

experiences and UFO experiences how so

921

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:49,640

sir

922

00:42:56,440 --> 00:42:52,880

well it's something that I've been given

923

00:42:59,050 --> 00:42:56,450

a lot of thoughts in the last few years

924

00:43:03,730 --> 00:42:59,060

I do find these correlations you know

925

00:43:08,340 --> 00:43:03,740

because both experiences can be either

926

00:43:11,860 --> 00:43:08,350

the most transcendental life-altering

927

00:43:15,280 --> 00:43:11,870

experience of your whole life as can be

928

00:43:17,620 --> 00:43:15,290

you know when you watch the life of

929

00:43:21,010 --> 00:43:17,630

people like I don't know Travis Walton

930

00:43:23,740 --> 00:43:21,020

or people who have have those Close

931

00:43:25,570 --> 00:43:23,750

Encounters of the Third Kind or over

932

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:25,580

like for example those police officers

933

00:43:32,200 --> 00:43:28,880

who chase down the UFO and as a result

934

00:43:35,860 --> 00:43:32,210

their life became a living hell or

935

00:43:38,200 --> 00:43:35,870

sometimes it's changed for the better or

936

00:43:40,720 --> 00:43:38,210

it can be something that it's of no

937

00:43:41,380 --> 00:43:40,730

consequence or transcendence whatsoever

938

00:43:44,890 --> 00:43:41,390

like

939

00:43:48,280 --> 00:43:44,900

I mean I have family relatives who have

940

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,290

told me yeah I once saw this thing and I

941

00:43:52,150 --> 00:43:50,480

know and it was pretty close and it was

942

00:43:54,130 --> 00:43:52,160

like a triangle and yeah what's

943

00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:54,140

interesting yeah you know hey what's for

944

00:44:00,190 --> 00:43:57,680

dinner and the same way that you know

945

00:44:02,910 --> 00:44:00,200

people double with psychedelics and you

946

00:44:06,310 --> 00:44:02,920

know in a recreated recreational way and

947

00:44:08,260 --> 00:44:06,320

some people you know change forever you

948

00:44:11,530 --> 00:44:08,270

know like for example Richard Alpert

949

00:44:14,530 --> 00:44:11,540

which Robert was this school you know

950

00:44:16,720 --> 00:44:14,540

academician and I think it was with her

951  
00:44:18,970 --> 00:44:16,730  
with Timothy Timothy Leary in Harvard

952  
00:44:20,490 --> 00:44:18,980  
and after ours a result of his you know

953  
00:44:23,770 --> 00:44:20,500  
dabbling with LSD

954  
00:44:26,920 --> 00:44:23,780  
she became randa's he became you know a

955  
00:44:29,050 --> 00:44:26,930  
guru for the new age you know a total

956  
00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:29,060  
different person and also if you keep

957  
00:44:33,940 --> 00:44:32,240  
that the same thing the same compound to

958  
00:44:37,780 --> 00:44:33,950  
another person like for example Charles

959  
00:44:41,980 --> 00:44:37,790  
Manson he becomes cult leader of these

960  
00:44:45,430 --> 00:44:41,990  
you know murderers of gangsters that

961  
00:44:48,550 --> 00:44:45,440  
made these horrible murders I don't know

962  
00:44:50,590 --> 00:44:48,560  
how many years ago that that we will now

963  
00:44:53,980 --> 00:44:50,600

see in a movie that directed by Quentin

964

00:44:55,650 --> 00:44:53,990

Tarantino so I'm interested in that I'm

965

00:44:59,500 --> 00:44:55,660

just interested in the transcendental

966

00:45:01,930 --> 00:44:59,510

aspect of these experiences and I do

967

00:45:04,660 --> 00:45:01,940

feel you know there maybe there's

968

00:45:07,690 --> 00:45:04,670

something there are more things

969

00:45:10,540 --> 00:45:07,700

uniting those experiences than we might

970

00:45:14,050 --> 00:45:10,550

think of well I think the problem with

971

00:45:16,120 --> 00:45:14,060

UFOs in general even abductions is we

972

00:45:20,650 --> 00:45:16,130

look at it with one lens in that lens

973

00:45:22,990 --> 00:45:20,660

says physical event and because it's a

974

00:45:25,480 --> 00:45:23,000

physical event we really do have

975

00:45:28,210 --> 00:45:25,490

spaceships landing here and the entities

976  
00:45:32,200 --> 00:45:28,220  
from said spaceships kidnapping humans

977  
00:45:34,080 --> 00:45:32,210  
over and over again as if they have

978  
00:45:38,350 --> 00:45:34,090  
nothing better to do maybe it's like

979  
00:45:44,070 --> 00:45:38,360  
dissecting frogs in a high school or

980  
00:45:47,890 --> 00:45:44,080  
elementary school lab where you have to

981  
00:45:50,710 --> 00:45:47,900  
get through that test to go to the next

982  
00:45:53,110 --> 00:45:50,720  
grade or something so this way what do

983  
00:45:54,760 --> 00:45:53,120  
the aliens especially the young aliens

984  
00:45:55,260 --> 00:45:54,770  
the alien children have to do what they

985  
00:45:58,620 --> 00:45:55,270  
have to

986  
00:46:00,980 --> 00:45:58,630  
kidnap some Earthlings and perform some

987  
00:46:03,540 --> 00:46:00,990  
painful primitive experiments on them

988  
00:46:05,460 --> 00:46:03,550

sure as soon as they perform the

989

00:46:09,060 --> 00:46:05,470

primitive experiments they graduate that

990

00:46:12,780 --> 00:46:09,070

class hmm right I mean it's just as

991

00:46:14,910 --> 00:46:12,790

possible as anything else it's a model

992

00:46:17,940 --> 00:46:14,920

that we can use it in order to try to

993

00:46:19,859 --> 00:46:17,950

make sense of something that really

994

00:46:23,880 --> 00:46:19,869

makes no sense at all you know I mean

995

00:46:27,060 --> 00:46:23,890

just how many frogs do they need to cut

996

00:46:29,010 --> 00:46:27,070

in order for the young student to pass

997

00:46:31,890 --> 00:46:29,020

to pass the test you know how many times

998

00:46:34,109 --> 00:46:31,900

they need to keep doing that and as in

999

00:46:38,310 --> 00:46:34,119

time the same way that with psychedelics

1000

00:46:41,600 --> 00:46:38,320

there's this problem of trying to put a

1001  
00:46:45,570 --> 00:46:41,610  
line in the sign and between what's the

1002  
00:46:47,940 --> 00:46:45,580  
external or the exoteric experience and

1003  
00:46:51,180 --> 00:46:47,950  
the internal or esoteric experiences you

1004  
00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:51,190  
know where does the boundary lie and as

1005  
00:46:56,190 --> 00:46:53,680  
I grow old or I feel that that boundary

1006  
00:46:58,609 --> 00:46:56,200  
is not only arbitrary sometime maybe

1007  
00:47:02,040 --> 00:46:58,619  
it's you know meaningless and useless

1008  
00:47:05,090 --> 00:47:02,050  
like for example let's talk about the

1009  
00:47:09,030 --> 00:47:05,100  
abduction let's talk about for example

1010  
00:47:11,340 --> 00:47:09,040  
people who are convinced that aliens put

1011  
00:47:13,740 --> 00:47:11,350  
some kind of implant metallic implant

1012  
00:47:16,290 --> 00:47:13,750  
into their bodies to do whatever

1013  
00:47:19,740 --> 00:47:16,300

nefarious thing on tracking them

1014

00:47:22,520 --> 00:47:19,750

controlling their mind whatever let's

1015

00:47:28,200 --> 00:47:22,530

look into other phenomena like you know

1016

00:47:31,980 --> 00:47:28,210

stigmata in in Christian mystics like

1017

00:47:34,170 --> 00:47:31,990

some francis of assisi or father Pio and

1018

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:34,180

stigmata for people who don't know what

1019

00:47:40,970 --> 00:47:35,200

it what it is

1020

00:47:45,090 --> 00:47:40,980

it's wounds that appear in your hands or

1021

00:47:50,220 --> 00:47:45,100

maybe in your feet or also you maybe

1022

00:47:53,580 --> 00:47:50,230

even in your in your torso that seem to

1023

00:47:56,760 --> 00:47:53,590

mimic the wounds that Jesus Christ

1024

00:47:59,750 --> 00:47:56,770

received when he was nailed into the

1025

00:48:02,490 --> 00:47:59,760

cross at the moment of his death and

1026

00:48:04,890 --> 00:48:02,500

nowadays parapsychologists are fully

1027

00:48:08,600 --> 00:48:04,900

convenes you know that this is something

1028

00:48:11,360 --> 00:48:08,610

that is the result of the the

1029

00:48:14,210 --> 00:48:11,370

power of suggestion of the mind but then

1030

00:48:16,340 --> 00:48:14,220

again you know you say that as if you

1031

00:48:18,500 --> 00:48:16,350

solve that solve it but you only you

1032

00:48:20,990 --> 00:48:18,510

know put a label on it you're talking

1033

00:48:24,080 --> 00:48:21,000

about the mind being so powerful that it

1034

00:48:27,260 --> 00:48:24,090

can literally rip over the tissue of

1035

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:27,270

your skin and your veins and create

1036

00:48:33,380 --> 00:48:30,720

these gosh in a very precise manner into

1037

00:48:36,050 --> 00:48:33,390

your valley and if and if your body can

1038

00:48:38,510 --> 00:48:36,060

do that what's to say that it can also

1039

00:48:42,740 --> 00:48:38,520

can't also create some kind of like

1040

00:48:45,470 --> 00:48:42,750

small deposit of material in some place

1041

00:48:48,140 --> 00:48:45,480

inside of your skin and it makes to

1042

00:48:51,410 --> 00:48:48,150

convince you that is actually an alien

1043

00:48:54,890 --> 00:48:51,420

implant that were was put doing one of

1044

00:48:59,690 --> 00:48:54,900

your abductions what if it's even if an

1045

00:49:02,390 --> 00:48:59,700

alien implant is almost akin to what in

1046

00:49:07,160 --> 00:49:02,400

parapsychology is called and a port a

1047

00:49:09,830 --> 00:49:07,170

port are these physical objects that can

1048

00:49:12,770 --> 00:49:09,840

be of any kind of material you know

1049

00:49:15,880 --> 00:49:12,780

there are metal ones crystalline ones

1050

00:49:19,730 --> 00:49:15,890

whatever and these ports are

1051

00:49:21,160 --> 00:49:19,740

materialized by psychics at will you

1052

00:49:24,290 --> 00:49:21,170

know and this is something that

1053

00:49:27,290 --> 00:49:24,300

apparently even the Chinese and the CIA

1054

00:49:32,330 --> 00:49:27,300

have studied a study at length and its

1055

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:32,340

exponent about the untapped power of the

1056

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:35,280

human mind and and something that maybe

1057

00:49:41,630 --> 00:49:37,680

we should be more interested about that

1058

00:49:45,460 --> 00:49:41,640

that in trying to come up with ways to

1059

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:45,470

explain why aliens are conducting these

1060

00:49:51,890 --> 00:49:49,440

human hybridization program that has

1061

00:49:53,480 --> 00:49:51,900

been going on since god-knows-where in

1062

00:49:56,600 --> 00:49:53,490

the seventies and 90s

1063

00:49:59,510 --> 00:49:56,610

and what is their ultimate end goal you

1064

00:50:02,240 --> 00:49:59,520

know to me talking about those kind of

1065

00:50:05,540 --> 00:50:02,250

stories you know what I find them so

1066

00:50:06,800 --> 00:50:05,550

boring nowadays well I think what's

1067

00:50:08,690 --> 00:50:06,810

boring to me

1068

00:50:10,520 --> 00:50:08,700

a lot of people here is just looking at

1069

00:50:13,160 --> 00:50:10,530

the same old sightings over and over

1070

00:50:15,770 --> 00:50:13,170

again and not saying anything there that

1071

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:15,780

provides a significant new fact this

1072

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,480

goes back of course to this Pentagon UFO

1073

00:50:22,640 --> 00:50:20,400

study we haven't talked to you about

1074

00:50:25,880 --> 00:50:22,650

that Miguel and that

1075

00:50:28,250 --> 00:50:25,890

is that it didn't really produce

1076  
00:50:30,440 --> 00:50:28,260  
anything new maybe a few sightings we

1077  
00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:30,450  
hadn't heard before but there are always

1078  
00:50:33,670 --> 00:50:32,880  
sightings we haven't heard about in fact

1079  
00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:33,680  
the other day

1080  
00:50:38,690 --> 00:50:36,720  
Kevin Randle had a blog where he's been

1081  
00:50:41,780 --> 00:50:38,700  
looking into information about Project

1082  
00:50:43,790 --> 00:50:41,790  
Blue Book where some records or indexes

1083  
00:50:46,310 --> 00:50:43,800  
of sightings don't have a corresponding

1084  
00:50:48,260 --> 00:50:46,320  
entry and he's trying to see if their

1085  
00:50:50,540 --> 00:50:48,270  
sightings that we don't know about but

1086  
00:50:52,600 --> 00:50:50,550  
at the end of the day it's gonna be the

1087  
00:50:53,840 --> 00:50:52,610  
same thing this can be more sightings

1088  
00:50:55,790 --> 00:50:53,850

hmm

1089

00:50:58,610 --> 00:50:55,800

sometimes intriguing details sometimes

1090

00:51:01,430 --> 00:50:58,620

lights in the sky anything involving the

1091

00:51:04,400 --> 00:51:01,440

Air Force there will be and shall we say

1092

00:51:07,370 --> 00:51:04,410

an overwrought attempt to assume that

1093

00:51:09,890 --> 00:51:07,380

these things are not real yeah so we're

1094

00:51:11,630 --> 00:51:09,900

back to where we started we can either

1095

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:11,640

say these cases aren't real and prove

1096

00:51:18,200 --> 00:51:13,920

that we can find cases that appear to be

1097

00:51:20,330 --> 00:51:18,210

real but we can't prove what it is and

1098

00:51:22,610 --> 00:51:20,340

what they are yeah we've got red pill

1099

00:51:24,440 --> 00:51:22,620

junky J Randall Murphy's our guest

1100

00:51:26,810 --> 00:51:24,450

co-host Chris O'Brien looking for the

1101  
00:51:29,280 --> 00:51:26,820  
internet to work I'm Jean Steinberg

1102  
00:51:39,610 --> 00:51:29,290  
you're in

1103  
00:51:47,260 --> 00:51:43,520  
thank you for listening to GCN

1104  
00:51:49,730 --> 00:51:47,270  
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1105  
00:51:51,470 --> 00:51:49,740  
attack of the rock ODEs has been

1106  
00:51:53,480 --> 00:51:51,480  
well-received by critics and readers

1107  
00:51:56,270 --> 00:51:53,490  
alike it's a thrill a minute story

1108  
00:51:58,610 --> 00:51:56,280  
you'll never forget a former US military

1109  
00:52:00,860 --> 00:51:58,620  
intelligence officer is haunted by

1110  
00:52:03,500 --> 00:52:00,870  
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1111  
00:52:06,260 --> 00:52:03,510  
pleading for his help after a terrible

1112  
00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:06,270  
battle in outer space but the dreams

1113  
00:52:10,190 --> 00:52:08,400

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1114

00:52:13,010 --> 00:52:10,200

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1115

00:52:15,410 --> 00:52:13,020

whose faraway planet is intent on

1116

00:52:18,260 --> 00:52:15,420

destroying the earth and now the

1117

00:52:20,690 --> 00:52:18,270

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1118

00:52:23,330 --> 00:52:20,700

the protectors it's the second book of

1119

00:52:25,520 --> 00:52:23,340

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1120

00:52:28,550 --> 00:52:25,530

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1121

00:52:30,200 --> 00:52:28,560

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1122

00:52:33,080 --> 00:52:30,210

threaten the lives of freedom-loving

1123

00:52:35,800 --> 00:52:33,090

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1124

00:52:38,540 --> 00:52:35,810

aids and the coming of the protectors

1125

00:52:41,450 --> 00:52:38,550

classic science fiction at its best

1126

00:52:43,280 --> 00:52:41,460

available now for more details visit

1127

00:52:50,210 --> 00:52:43,290

rejoice calm

1128

00:52:52,280 --> 00:52:50,220

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com looking for

1129

00:52:54,530 --> 00:52:52,290

that edge during those intimate moments

1130

00:52:57,200 --> 00:52:54,540

we see many ads for enhancement but the

1131

00:52:59,240 --> 00:52:57,210

side effects include death at GCN team

1132

00:53:00,830 --> 00:52:59,250

we should change the healthy body brain

1133

00:53:02,690 --> 00:53:00,840

and heart pack to the healthy libido

1134

00:53:04,400 --> 00:53:02,700

pack the brain and heart are not the

1135

00:53:07,010 --> 00:53:04,410

only organs that require a healthy

1136

00:53:09,710 --> 00:53:07,020

vascular system for proper blood flow at

1137

00:53:11,600 --> 00:53:09,720

the right moment go to GCN team.com or

1138

00:53:14,270 --> 00:53:11,610

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1139

00:53:16,790 --> 00:53:14,280

4203 that's eight seven seven eight

1140

00:53:19,180 --> 00:53:16,800

seven eight 4203 that's eight seven

1141

00:53:22,250 --> 00:53:19,190

seven eight seven eight 4203

1142

00:53:24,170 --> 00:53:22,260

hear that that's the sound of a house

1143

00:53:26,080 --> 00:53:24,180

being trashed while a gang of thieves

1144

00:53:28,210 --> 00:53:26,090

ransacked the place

1145

00:53:31,330 --> 00:53:28,220

and what they don't steal will be

1146

00:53:33,490 --> 00:53:31,340

destroyed this year resolve not to be

1147

00:53:35,740 --> 00:53:33,500

the next victim of a break-in go to fake

1148

00:53:37,720 --> 00:53:35,750

tv.com and discover a device that

1149

00:53:40,030 --> 00:53:37,730

creates the illusion someone inside is

1150

00:53:42,910 --> 00:53:40,040

watching TV even with your miles away

1151  
00:53:45,220 --> 00:53:42,920  
security is a mindset and fake TV should

1152  
00:53:50,880 --> 00:53:45,230  
be part of your security solution be

1153  
00:53:50,890 --> 00:53:56,270  
[Music]

1154  
00:54:04,310 --> 00:54:00,000  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1155  
00:54:12,840 --> 00:54:04,320  
standard of paranormal radio and now

1156  
00:54:15,240 --> 00:54:12,850  
here's Jane Steinberg I don't know where

1157  
00:54:18,780 --> 00:54:15,250  
it is and Miguel's taking there but I'd

1158  
00:54:20,460 --> 00:54:18,790  
like a couple of bottles of it really do

1159  
00:54:24,660 --> 00:54:20,470  
you even read about sightings anymore

1160  
00:54:27,150 --> 00:54:24,670  
Miguel not really maybe from all the

1161  
00:54:29,760 --> 00:54:27,160  
books and the occasional thing that

1162  
00:54:31,680 --> 00:54:29,770  
appears on the internet obviously as a

1163  
00:54:34,620 --> 00:54:31,690

news administrator on for The Daily

1164

00:54:37,620 --> 00:54:34,630

Grail I do need to keep my nose to the

1165

00:54:38,910 --> 00:54:37,630

ground to see what's what's new okay

1166

00:54:42,090 --> 00:54:38,920

well here's something you might be

1167

00:54:46,620 --> 00:54:42,100

interested in then back in October last

1168

00:54:48,450 --> 00:54:46,630

year 2017 about 4:30 p.m. near the

1169

00:54:50,490 --> 00:54:48,460

California Oregon border there is a

1170

00:54:52,800 --> 00:54:50,500

mystery aircraft they don't know it was

1171

00:54:54,570 --> 00:54:52,810

an aircraft or exactly what it was but

1172

00:54:57,770 --> 00:54:54,580

it was spotted visually by airline

1173

00:55:01,310 --> 00:54:57,780

pilots and tracked on radar not with a

1174

00:55:03,900 --> 00:55:01,320

transponder but just like a rogue

1175

00:55:05,480 --> 00:55:03,910

aircraft they call it an intruder and it

1176  
00:55:08,100 --> 00:55:05,490  
was traveling north to south between

1177  
00:55:09,840 --> 00:55:08,110  
locales in California and Nevada and

1178  
00:55:12,150 --> 00:55:09,850  
cities like Portland in Seattle and

1179  
00:55:14,760 --> 00:55:12,160  
beyond it was recorded on air traffic

1180  
00:55:17,460 --> 00:55:14,770  
control audio and eventually got

1181  
00:55:18,660 --> 00:55:17,470  
confirmations from both the FAA and

1182  
00:55:20,610 --> 00:55:18,670  
NORAD

1183  
00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:20,620  
there's audio recordings of this

1184  
00:55:26,160 --> 00:55:22,720  
indicates many communications between

1185  
00:55:28,110 --> 00:55:26,170  
various passenger jets and the Seattle

1186  
00:55:30,450 --> 00:55:28,120  
Center whose controllers tried to track

1187  
00:55:32,730 --> 00:55:30,460  
it as it made its way north towards the

1188  
00:55:34,800 --> 00:55:32,740

Willamette Valley and NORAD also said

1189

00:55:37,170 --> 00:55:34,810

that the incident eventually did result

1190

00:55:39,450 --> 00:55:37,180

in f-15s from Portland being scrambled

1191

00:55:41,370 --> 00:55:39,460

to investigate but by the time they got

1192

00:55:44,790 --> 00:55:41,380

there and looked around the mystery

1193

00:55:47,580 --> 00:55:44,800

aircraft couldn't be found now f-15s are

1194

00:55:49,680 --> 00:55:47,590

pretty sophisticated pieces of machinery

1195

00:55:53,760 --> 00:55:49,690

that can get places really fast and

1196

00:55:55,680 --> 00:55:53,770

detect things very accurately at long

1197

00:55:58,590 --> 00:55:55,690

distances and you don't get away from

1198

00:56:02,970 --> 00:55:58,600

them very easily so whatever this thing

1199

00:56:06,180 --> 00:56:02,980

was it was something fairly unusual we

1200

00:56:08,070 --> 00:56:06,190

don't know that it was a UFO it may have

1201  
00:56:09,180 --> 00:56:08,080  
just been some sort of secret spy plane

1202  
00:56:11,309 --> 00:56:09,190  
from another kind

1203  
00:56:13,819 --> 00:56:11,319  
but nobody seems to know what it was and

1204  
00:56:17,039 --> 00:56:13,829  
I found it very interesting that this

1205  
00:56:18,769 --> 00:56:17,049  
report could go sort of unnoticed by so

1206  
00:56:22,049 --> 00:56:18,779  
many people when it actually has

1207  
00:56:25,440 --> 00:56:22,059  
transcripts and audio recordings and was

1208  
00:56:27,449 --> 00:56:25,450  
admitted by NORAD that they sent up at

1209  
00:56:29,489 --> 00:56:27,459  
50's to try and track the thing down and

1210  
00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:29,499  
chase it but couldn't get to it there's

1211  
00:56:33,809 --> 00:56:31,839  
a sighting for you yeah and it's a

1212  
00:56:35,370 --> 00:56:33,819  
really interesting sighting yeah you

1213  
00:56:37,049 --> 00:56:35,380

could check it out there's this I don't

1214

00:56:39,479 --> 00:56:37,059

know if we can say you know promote

1215

00:56:41,309 --> 00:56:39,489

other websites but it first popped up on

1216

00:56:43,620 --> 00:56:41,319

a site called the war zone so you could

1217

00:56:45,509 --> 00:56:43,630

probably go there and look it up this is

1218

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:45,519

like a site that features a lot of

1219

00:56:50,729 --> 00:56:48,880

military type of aficionados so it's you

1220

00:56:53,279 --> 00:56:50,739

can take it pretty seriously it seems

1221

00:56:54,539 --> 00:56:53,289

like this really did happen I think it's

1222

00:56:56,670 --> 00:56:54,549

one of the more interesting sightings

1223

00:56:58,769 --> 00:56:56,680

that's taken place say you know within

1224

00:57:00,690 --> 00:56:58,779

the last six months kind of thing

1225

00:57:03,709 --> 00:57:00,700

I agree wholeheartedly I think that

1226

00:57:07,009 --> 00:57:03,719

Billy Cox he's the boy column also

1227

00:57:09,329 --> 00:57:07,019

brought this up he also brought the

1228

00:57:13,199 --> 00:57:09,339

investigation that was conducted by

1229

00:57:15,719 --> 00:57:13,209

those guys in that other websites the

1230

00:57:17,910 --> 00:57:15,729

war zone and yeah I mean this is

1231

00:57:20,249 --> 00:57:17,920

interesting a case like this we're not

1232

00:57:23,219 --> 00:57:20,259

dealing with hallucinations or

1233

00:57:29,999 --> 00:57:23,229

collective unconscious or well some sort

1234

00:57:31,769 --> 00:57:30,009

of manifestation because you know I kind

1235

00:57:33,870 --> 00:57:31,779

of do I think I think when you've got

1236

00:57:36,900 --> 00:57:33,880

something being tracked on radar by

1237

00:57:38,880 --> 00:57:36,910

multiple sources and you're not thinking

1238

00:57:41,069 --> 00:57:38,890

of UFOs in the first place and you see

1239

00:57:43,289 --> 00:57:41,079

one what sort of stimulus is there for

1240

00:57:45,749 --> 00:57:43,299

someone to suddenly conjure up in their

1241

00:57:47,759 --> 00:57:45,759

mind a strange flying object can be

1242

00:57:50,459 --> 00:57:47,769

picked up on radar I think that's a real

1243

00:57:53,339 --> 00:57:50,469

stretch I don't know I mean I mean there

1244

00:57:57,959 --> 00:57:53,349

was those other cases from the to the

1245

00:58:00,900 --> 00:57:57,969

Stars release right you know the USS

1246

00:58:04,289 --> 00:58:00,910

Nimitz case and in those in that case

1247

00:58:07,769 --> 00:58:04,299

the pilots saw the object but it wasn't

1248

00:58:11,039 --> 00:58:07,779

picked up by radar so are you we saying

1249

00:58:13,650 --> 00:58:11,049

that a radar therefore is more reliable

1250

00:58:17,689 --> 00:58:13,660

and more trustworthy than a human being

1251  
00:58:22,099 --> 00:58:17,699  
I'm not sure if I'm willing to go on and

1252  
00:58:23,690 --> 00:58:22,109  
accept that it had necessarily

1253  
00:58:25,359 --> 00:58:23,700  
think we have radar in that they send

1254  
00:58:27,799 --> 00:58:25,369  
pilot subtle or visual confirmation

1255  
00:58:30,079 --> 00:58:27,809  
here's what I think I think that what we

1256  
00:58:32,779 --> 00:58:30,089  
need to move forward is these as

1257  
00:58:35,150 --> 00:58:32,789  
dichotomy these dichotomy between what

1258  
00:58:37,220 --> 00:58:35,160  
we're saying yeah this is the there is

1259  
00:58:39,170 --> 00:58:37,230  
an outside objective world that is

1260  
00:58:41,720 --> 00:58:39,180  
outside of our skulls and there's you

1261  
00:58:44,450 --> 00:58:41,730  
know our inner world you know there is

1262  
00:58:46,940 --> 00:58:44,460  
you know in our minds and our minds only

1263  
00:58:50,660 --> 00:58:46,950

what I think that it's going to be the

1264

00:58:54,289 --> 00:58:50,670

next leap in science it's to the

1265

00:58:56,809 --> 00:58:54,299

admittance that consciousness and

1266

00:58:59,359 --> 00:58:56,819

intelligence is everything consciousness

1267

00:59:01,099 --> 00:58:59,369

precludes matter consciousness and

1268

00:59:04,339 --> 00:59:01,109

information are the true beaut

1269

00:59:06,009 --> 00:59:04,349

building blocks of reality okay hang on

1270

00:59:09,410 --> 00:59:06,019

there what do you mean by consciousness

1271

00:59:11,450 --> 00:59:09,420

precludes matter like explain that one

1272

00:59:14,029 --> 00:59:11,460

because I think some people may not get

1273

00:59:17,140 --> 00:59:14,039

that and it's difficult to go around it

1274

00:59:20,769 --> 00:59:17,150

but I think that when I started to

1275

00:59:23,690 --> 00:59:20,779

entertain that idea is when I read

1276

00:59:27,380 --> 00:59:23,700

Jacques Vallee message messengers of

1277

00:59:30,819 --> 00:59:27,390

deception which i think is guys if you

1278

00:59:33,380 --> 00:59:30,829

have a list of must read UFO books

1279

00:59:37,970 --> 00:59:33,390

messengers of deception had to has to be

1280

00:59:40,819 --> 00:59:37,980

at least in the top five really why not

1281

00:59:44,089 --> 00:59:40,829

because of what he writes about you know

1282

00:59:47,120 --> 00:59:44,099

these UFO calls and these many ways in

1283

00:59:49,489 --> 00:59:47,130

which the UFO phenomenon can be used to

1284

00:59:51,559 --> 00:59:49,499

deceive the party words you know what

1285

00:59:54,019 --> 00:59:51,569

that was interesting but it wasn't as

1286

00:59:56,809 --> 00:59:54,029

interesting as the things that he got

1287

00:59:59,739 --> 00:59:56,819

into by the end of the book when he was

1288

01:00:01,309 --> 00:59:59,749

having these dumbfounding

1289

01:00:05,329 --> 01:00:01,319

synchronicities when he was

1290

01:00:08,239 --> 01:00:05,339

investigating the melchizedek UFO cult

1291

01:00:10,489 --> 01:00:08,249

I'm going point he was investigating

1292

01:00:13,549 --> 01:00:10,499

those cults you know he got into a in a

1293

01:00:16,039 --> 01:00:13,559

taxi cab in San Francisco and he won he

1294

01:00:18,499 --> 01:00:16,049

asked for received he got it from the

1295

01:00:21,019 --> 01:00:18,509

driver and then the name of the driver

1296

01:00:23,150 --> 01:00:21,029

was no piece of that and he looked into

1297

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:23,160

yellow pages of San Francisco and

1298

01:00:27,680 --> 01:00:25,440

apparently there was kind of like only a

1299

01:00:31,460 --> 01:00:27,690

dozen of people in that city with that

1300

01:00:35,569 --> 01:00:31,470

me so pretty mind-boggling synchronicity

1301  
01:00:40,009 --> 01:00:35,579  
and he began began to entertain

1302  
01:00:43,910 --> 01:00:40,019  
these physics theories of information in

1303  
01:00:47,839 --> 01:00:43,920  
which it passes that information is more

1304  
01:00:51,920 --> 01:00:47,849  
important is more fundamental than time

1305  
01:00:55,039 --> 01:00:51,930  
space and energy into into the actual

1306  
01:00:59,269 --> 01:00:55,049  
creation of reality so he's not alone in

1307  
01:01:01,789 --> 01:00:59,279  
this Randal there are another whole lot

1308  
01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:01,799  
of cutting-edge scientists although

1309  
01:01:07,009 --> 01:01:04,319  
obviously these guys tend to be pretty

1310  
01:01:09,799 --> 01:01:07,019  
old because you can only go into such

1311  
01:01:11,870 --> 01:01:09,809  
heresies into you these affronts to the

1312  
01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:11,880  
materialistic model of science when you

1313  
01:01:15,799 --> 01:01:13,380

are pretty much untouchable when you

1314

01:01:17,630 --> 01:01:15,809

have enough a Nobel Prize singers in

1315

01:01:20,089 --> 01:01:17,640

your sleeve you know behind you only or

1316

01:01:22,640 --> 01:01:20,099

in your on your belt that's sort of a

1317

01:01:24,109 --> 01:01:22,650

bit of and I you know just just to

1318

01:01:25,599 --> 01:01:24,119

interject here a little bit because we

1319

01:01:28,940 --> 01:01:25,609

before we move on through too many

1320

01:01:31,459 --> 01:01:28,950

related concepts as there's it's just

1321

01:01:33,289 --> 01:01:31,469

because people have notoriety and

1322

01:01:36,739 --> 01:01:33,299

credentials doesn't necessarily mean

1323

01:01:39,709 --> 01:01:36,749

they're correct so no no with the case

1324

01:01:44,180 --> 01:01:39,719

with valet he's been genuine astronomer

1325

01:01:46,579 --> 01:01:44,190

he that's right and a computer scientist

1326

01:01:48,920 --> 01:01:46,589

so he's naturally going to be drawn

1327

01:01:50,479 --> 01:01:48,930

towards ideas like information as

1328

01:01:53,150 --> 01:01:50,489

reality and these are all very

1329

01:01:56,269 --> 01:01:53,160

interesting but if we start to say

1330

01:01:58,339 --> 01:01:56,279

something like consciousness comes

1331

01:02:00,170 --> 01:01:58,349

before the material world and what

1332

01:02:02,630 --> 01:02:00,180

exactly are we saying are we saying that

1333

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:02,640

without consciousness there would be no

1334

01:02:13,880 --> 01:02:04,559

material world yeah

1335

01:02:27,049 --> 01:02:24,249

yeah and that's pretty materialists who

1336

01:02:28,880 --> 01:02:27,059

don't want to go that way and we'd say

1337

01:02:32,380 --> 01:02:28,890

okay you know just humans are special

1338

01:02:36,259 --> 01:02:32,390

because humans have this you know inner

1339

01:02:39,410 --> 01:02:36,269

life of the mind but you know this desk

1340

01:02:42,859 --> 01:02:39,420

that are near me doesn't it doesn't have

1341

01:02:44,809 --> 01:02:42,869

that you know or the chair Amir did but

1342

01:02:48,019 --> 01:02:44,819

then again you know all these things are

1343

01:02:48,990 --> 01:02:48,029

made of what atoms that were spewed out

1344

01:02:52,350 --> 01:02:49,000

by the same

1345

01:02:54,180 --> 01:02:52,360

star right well like I would say okay we

1346

01:02:57,120 --> 01:02:54,190

know the universe is at least the one

1347

01:02:58,710 --> 01:02:57,130

we're in now is you know in the order of

1348

01:03:02,490 --> 01:02:58,720

several billion years old and that

1349

01:03:05,610 --> 01:03:02,500

people didn't even exist so there at one

1350

01:03:08,160 --> 01:03:05,620

point there was no consciousness in the

1351  
01:03:10,560 --> 01:03:08,170  
universe although the universe must but

1352  
01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:10,570  
there was no humans around to be

1353  
01:03:24,510 --> 01:03:21,420  
conscious - that's that's pretty much

1354  
01:03:26,940 --> 01:03:24,520  
own on surface have no problem

1355  
01:03:29,580 --> 01:03:26,950  
entertaining even the Japanese have no

1356  
01:03:31,140 --> 01:03:29,590  
problem being the idea that immaterial

1357  
01:03:34,140 --> 01:03:31,150  
objects have a soul

1358  
01:03:36,690 --> 01:03:34,150  
hey let's continue this in our next

1359  
01:03:47,270 --> 01:03:36,700  
segment with red pill junky Jay Randall

1360  
01:03:51,120 --> 01:03:50,250  
neighbors we've made such a deal with

1361  
01:03:53,700 --> 01:03:51,130  
hellofresh

1362  
01:03:57,630 --> 01:03:53,710  
and it means that everyone listening to

1363  
01:03:59,640 --> 01:03:57,640

this show can receive \$30 off your first

1364

01:04:02,520 --> 01:03:59,650

week of deliveries when you go to

1365

01:04:06,180 --> 01:04:02,530

hellofresh calm and use the offer code

1366

01:04:08,100 --> 01:04:06,190

para cast 30 you know if hellofresh you

1367

01:04:10,800 --> 01:04:08,110

can choose the delivery day that works

1368

01:04:14,490 --> 01:04:10,810

best for you they've got a wide variety

1369

01:04:17,160 --> 01:04:14,500

of chef curated recipes they change

1370

01:04:21,480 --> 01:04:17,170

weekly and can you imagine me cooking

1371

01:04:25,290 --> 01:04:21,490

Japanese panko chicken it makes me feel

1372

01:04:28,410 --> 01:04:25,300

like I'm a chef it means also that you

1373

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:28,420

could actually get your meal cooked in

1374

01:04:34,200 --> 01:04:30,880

30 minutes for busy people this is

1375

01:04:36,120 --> 01:04:34,210

perfect the simple recipes includes

1376

01:04:38,790 --> 01:04:36,130

step-by-step instructions to leave it I

1377

01:04:42,240 --> 01:04:38,800

can figure it out go to hello fresh com

1378

01:04:44,910 --> 01:04:42,250

use the offer code para cast 30 to get

1379

01:04:48,030 --> 01:04:44,920

\$30 off your first week of deliveries

1380

01:04:50,310 --> 01:04:48,040

hello fresh com if you owe money to the

1381

01:04:51,540 --> 01:04:50,320

IRS you need to hear this the IRS is

1382

01:04:53,130 --> 01:04:51,550

cracking down on those who old back

1383

01:04:54,780 --> 01:04:53,140

taxes it starts with a devastating

1384

01:04:56,430 --> 01:04:54,790

letter and if you don't act immediately

1385

01:04:58,350 --> 01:04:56,440

you could find yourself having your

1386

01:05:00,480 --> 01:04:58,360

wages garnished or have a lien placed on

1387

01:05:02,940 --> 01:05:00,490

your property but there's a solution tax

1388

01:05:04,620 --> 01:05:02,950

ten thousand can help avoid enforced

1389

01:05:06,089 --> 01:05:04,630

clients wear these holds on your income

1390

01:05:08,370 --> 01:05:06,099

and seizure of your home could become a

1391

01:05:11,310 --> 01:05:08,380

nightmare that just won't end call 800 -

1392

01:05:15,060 --> 01:05:11,320

3 999 57 now and speak to one of our

1393

01:05:16,319 --> 01:05:15,070

experts 800 - \$39.99 57 is the number to

1394

01:05:18,329 --> 01:05:16,329

link you directly to a Tax Resolution

1395

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:18,339

specialist who will negotiate with the

1396

01:05:21,120 --> 01:05:19,599

IRS on your behalf

1397

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:21,130

working through the IRS Fresh Start

1398

01:05:24,839 --> 01:05:23,200

program all the forms will be handled

1399

01:05:28,290 --> 01:05:24,849

for you all you have to do is make the

1400

01:05:29,609 --> 01:05:28,300

toll-free call 800 - 3 999 57 find out

1401

01:05:31,319 --> 01:05:29,619

if you qualify and possibly save

1402

01:05:32,849 --> 01:05:31,329

yourself thousands of dollars not to

1403

01:05:34,170 --> 01:05:32,859

mention a lot of headaches it could be

1404

01:05:37,920 --> 01:05:34,180

the best call you've made today that

1405

01:05:39,030 --> 01:05:37,930

number again 800 - 3 999 57 the services

1406

01:05:40,290 --> 01:05:39,040

not provide tax settlement or legal

1407

01:05:41,670 --> 01:05:40,300

services we will refer you to a company

1408

01:05:42,960 --> 01:05:41,680

that does provide such services often

1409

01:05:44,220 --> 01:05:42,970

the IRS will not agree to any reduction

1410

01:05:45,599 --> 01:05:44,230

in the amount owed not all taxpayers or

1411

01:05:50,069 --> 01:05:45,609

whole more than \$10,000 will qualify for

1412

01:05:52,140 --> 01:05:50,079

a tax reduction program fully cooked

1413

01:05:54,420 --> 01:05:52,150

ready to eat bacon I'm talking thick

1414

01:05:57,420 --> 01:05:54,430

meaty center-cut residential bacon

1415

01:05:59,790 --> 01:05:57,430

savory and delicious I buy some I use

1416

01:06:01,589 --> 01:05:59,800

some I store some awesome no

1417

01:06:02,430 --> 01:06:01,599

refrigeration needed with a 10 year

1418

01:06:05,579 --> 01:06:02,440

shelf life

1419

01:06:07,980 --> 01:06:05,589

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

1420

01:06:10,280 --> 01:06:07,990

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

1421

01:06:13,140 --> 01:06:10,290

the pack bacon or warm and served

1422

01:06:14,400 --> 01:06:13,150

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 years

1423

01:06:17,069 --> 01:06:14,410

shelf-life bacon

1424

01:06:19,920 --> 01:06:17,079

ships free at fully cooked bacon com

1425

01:06:21,660 --> 01:06:19,930

fully cooked bacon calm have you checked

1426

01:06:23,339 --> 01:06:21,670

your Google search results lightly

1427

01:06:25,290 --> 01:06:23,349

search results are usually the first

1428

01:06:26,880 --> 01:06:25,300

impression that people form of you or

1429

01:06:28,589 --> 01:06:26,890

your business so make sure that they

1430

01:06:31,020 --> 01:06:28,599

create a positive impression with

1431

01:06:32,640 --> 01:06:31,030

reputation defender com what the

1432

01:06:34,109 --> 01:06:32,650

internet says about you can have a big

1433

01:06:36,660 --> 01:06:34,119

impact on your life and your livelihood

1434

01:06:38,819 --> 01:06:36,670

even if it's not true fortunately you

1435

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:38,829

can now control how you look online and

1436

01:06:45,660 --> 01:06:40,960

in online search results with reputation

1437

01:06:47,130 --> 01:06:45,670

defender com call 883 1:07 71 now that's

1438

01:06:50,280 --> 01:06:47,140

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

1439

01:06:52,020 --> 01:06:50,290

71 for your free reputation analysis if

1440

01:06:54,000 --> 01:06:52,030

you have negative material from an

1441

01:06:55,920 --> 01:06:54,010

ex-employee upset patient or former

1442

01:06:57,960 --> 01:06:55,930

client newspaper article legal issue

1443

01:06:59,490 --> 01:06:57,970

social media or other source showing up

1444

01:07:02,430 --> 01:06:59,500

in your search results you can combine

1445

01:07:04,109 --> 01:07:02,440

it with reputation defender com our

1446

01:07:05,579 --> 01:07:04,119

dedicated experts and patented

1447

01:07:07,980 --> 01:07:05,589

technology can help make your online

1448

01:07:09,990 --> 01:07:07,990

search results look their best call 800

1449

01:07:12,030 --> 01:07:10,000

a three one zero seven seventy one to

1450

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:12,040

learn more 800 a three one zero seven

1451  
01:07:18,819 --> 01:07:15,920  
seventy one that's 883 one zero seven 71

1452  
01:07:20,890 --> 01:07:18,829  
or visit reputation defender calm the

1453  
01:07:23,530 --> 01:07:20,900  
answer to being in control of your own

1454  
01:07:25,599 --> 01:07:23,540  
health care is freedom from insurance

1455  
01:07:27,760 --> 01:07:25,609  
become part of a group of self-pay

1456  
01:07:30,039 --> 01:07:27,770  
patients that come together to share in

1457  
01:07:32,230 --> 01:07:30,049  
each other's medical expenses individual

1458  
01:07:35,170 --> 01:07:32,240  
share amounts begin at 107 dollars a

1459  
01:07:37,089 --> 01:07:35,180  
month and 347 for families choose from

1460  
01:07:38,740 --> 01:07:37,099  
three health sharing programs holistic

1461  
01:07:40,720 --> 01:07:38,750  
treatments may be eligible for sharing

1462  
01:07:43,059 --> 01:07:40,730  
see guidelines discount programs

1463  
01:07:46,059 --> 01:07:43,069

available for dental vision and pharmacy

1464

01:07:50,880 --> 01:07:46,069

go to Liberty on-call org that Liberty

1465

01:07:57,590 --> 01:07:54,790

[Music]

1466

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:57,600

hi it's Greg Cameron from presidential

1467

01:08:03,350 --> 01:08:00,480

UFO calm you're listening to the para

1468

01:08:11,210 --> 01:08:03,360

cast the gold standard of paranormal

1469

01:08:13,130 --> 01:08:11,220

radio he must ask that question you

1470

01:08:15,830 --> 01:08:13,140

never know what the answer is Miguel

1471

01:08:18,470 --> 01:08:15,840

would you continue right I mean I'm not

1472

01:08:20,510 --> 01:08:18,480

saying I'm right I'm saying that I'm

1473

01:08:22,940 --> 01:08:20,520

more than willing to entertain this idea

1474

01:08:26,660 --> 01:08:22,950

is that you know objects or things that

1475

01:08:28,640 --> 01:08:26,670

we think are immaterial are there the

1476

01:08:30,559 --> 01:08:28,650

boy unconscious consciousness may be

1477

01:08:35,059 --> 01:08:30,569

conscious in some way that we don't

1478

01:08:37,370 --> 01:08:35,069

understand the Sun or the earth itself

1479

01:08:39,980 --> 01:08:37,380

Gaia you know there I'm not the first

1480

01:08:41,840 --> 01:08:39,990

person who will entertain the

1481

01:08:43,940 --> 01:08:41,850

possibility that the UFO phenomenon is

1482

01:08:45,349 --> 01:08:43,950

some kind of manifestation from the gaia

1483

01:08:47,870 --> 01:08:45,359

consciousness the planetary

1484

01:08:50,829 --> 01:08:47,880

consciousness of the earth well we're

1485

01:08:54,530 --> 01:08:50,839

doing there is where anthropomorphizing

1486

01:08:56,360 --> 01:08:54,540

objects and deifying objects and that's

1487

01:08:58,579 --> 01:08:56,370

something that only can take place when

1488

01:09:00,710 --> 01:08:58,589

you've got a conscious mind but showing

1489

01:09:03,200 --> 01:09:00,720

respect to objects you know there was

1490

01:09:05,300 --> 01:09:03,210

this guy I don't remember his name was a

1491

01:09:07,309 --> 01:09:05,310

Japanese designer very important

1492

01:09:10,160 --> 01:09:07,319

designer he was the guy who designed the

1493

01:09:13,849 --> 01:09:10,170

bullet train and also the the famous

1494

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:13,859

Kikkoman soy sauce bottle right before

1495

01:09:20,210 --> 01:09:16,319

he became a designer and all he was a

1496

01:09:25,700 --> 01:09:20,220

Zen monk and he had actually managed to

1497

01:09:28,730 --> 01:09:25,710

survive the Nagasaki nuclear bombing in

1498

01:09:31,370 --> 01:09:28,740

1945 and he said that when he was

1499

01:09:33,710 --> 01:09:31,380

walking through the breathe room remains

1500

01:09:36,800 --> 01:09:33,720

of this city that was totally

1501

01:09:39,140 --> 01:09:36,810

obliterated that he saw you know all the

1502

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:39,150

remains of objects like I don't know

1503

01:09:46,190 --> 01:09:43,920

cars or houses or you know furniture and

1504

01:09:48,110 --> 01:09:46,200

maybe he was in a state of the

1505

01:09:50,300 --> 01:09:48,120

arrangement you know you you will say

1506

01:09:53,329 --> 01:09:50,310

that but he's claimed that he could see

1507

01:09:56,210 --> 01:09:53,339

the cries he could hear the cries of the

1508

01:09:58,850 --> 01:09:56,220

subjects that we're now deprived of

1509

01:10:01,640 --> 01:09:58,860

their having the chance to serve a

1510

01:10:02,840 --> 01:10:01,650

purpose you know and I found that so

1511

01:10:04,760 --> 01:10:02,850

moving male

1512

01:10:08,150 --> 01:10:04,770

because I'm also an industrial designer

1513

01:10:10,970 --> 01:10:08,160

you know and I know how much love how

1514

01:10:13,280 --> 01:10:10,980

much intent I put into the things that I

1515

01:10:17,530 --> 01:10:13,290

design you know every day in my day work

1516

01:10:24,380 --> 01:10:21,370

maybe there's something to things

1517

01:10:26,990 --> 01:10:24,390

objects that we wear or that we have

1518

01:10:29,450 --> 01:10:27,000

close to us and that maybe would they

1519

01:10:32,180 --> 01:10:29,460

they are imbued with some kind of inner

1520

01:10:32,990 --> 01:10:32,190

life we know that there are people or

1521

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:33,000

psychics

1522

01:10:38,840 --> 01:10:36,480

who claim to hold an object that may

1523

01:10:41,050 --> 01:10:38,850

have some kind of history you know like

1524

01:10:43,970 --> 01:10:41,060

maybe some kind of family heirloom

1525

01:10:46,160 --> 01:10:43,980

didn't your grandmother's earrings for

1526

01:10:48,320 --> 01:10:46,170

example and they hold the object and

1527

01:10:50,780 --> 01:10:48,330

they manage to retrieve some kind of

1528

01:10:54,040 --> 01:10:50,790

information you can either believe that

1529

01:10:57,140 --> 01:10:54,050

or don't but I find that that idea

1530

01:10:59,870 --> 01:10:57,150

fascinating what is this possibility do

1531

01:11:02,960 --> 01:10:59,880

you know that material object material

1532

01:11:07,040 --> 01:11:02,970

matter may be able to store information

1533

01:11:09,290 --> 01:11:07,050

just as well as the human brain is

1534

01:11:10,970 --> 01:11:09,300

capable of storing information well

1535

01:11:15,580 --> 01:11:10,980

we've got microchips that store

1536

01:11:19,490 --> 01:11:18,140

Shardas because they're engineered to be

1537

01:11:21,320 --> 01:11:19,500

able to store information they're

1538

01:11:22,970 --> 01:11:21,330

engineered to easily retrieve their

1539

01:11:24,830 --> 01:11:22,980

information everybody can do it if you

1540

01:11:26,720 --> 01:11:24,840

have the right operating system

1541

01:11:29,240 --> 01:11:26,730

what if psychics run on a different

1542

01:11:32,330 --> 01:11:29,250

operating system than most of us well

1543

01:11:34,220 --> 01:11:32,340

when we get into psychics is I guess to

1544

01:11:36,740 --> 01:11:34,230

be pretty controversial what I will say

1545

01:11:38,480 --> 01:11:36,750

though you know I can't stay in the

1546

01:11:38,990 --> 01:11:38,490

materialistic side of you follows you

1547

01:11:42,260 --> 01:11:39,000

forever

1548

01:11:45,320 --> 01:11:42,270

I feel is that you can't always give me

1549

01:11:47,570 --> 01:11:45,330

so much what I would say however and I

1550

01:11:50,840 --> 01:11:47,580

would completely agree with in terms of

1551  
01:11:54,740 --> 01:11:50,850  
consciousness coming before the material

1552  
01:11:57,020 --> 01:11:54,750  
is that our creative mind has to come up

1553  
01:11:58,820 --> 01:11:57,030  
with the idea first and when it's in our

1554  
01:12:01,280 --> 01:11:58,830  
consciousness and we don't really know

1555  
01:12:03,440 --> 01:12:01,290  
what consciousness is yet at this point

1556  
01:12:05,720 --> 01:12:03,450  
or at least what it's made of or how it

1557  
01:12:07,790 --> 01:12:05,730  
comes into being but we do know that we

1558  
01:12:11,210 --> 01:12:07,800  
have to have an idea first before we can

1559  
01:12:11,720 --> 01:12:11,220  
actually realize it in the material

1560  
01:12:14,060 --> 01:12:11,730  
world

1561  
01:12:15,430 --> 01:12:14,070  
that's very true sometimes those ideas

1562  
01:12:18,410 --> 01:12:15,440  
come in very

1563  
01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:18,420

non-ordinary weights right I mean we

1564

01:12:24,680 --> 01:12:21,840

have each history after history in in

1565

01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:24,690

science of all these brilliant thinkers

1566

01:12:30,500 --> 01:12:28,560

to have that famous Eureka moment you

1567

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,510

know in which you can almost say that

1568

01:12:36,290 --> 01:12:33,600

they received the information from from

1569

01:12:37,040 --> 01:12:36,300

elsewhere one example they came as

1570

01:12:39,860 --> 01:12:37,050

Calculus

1571

01:12:43,070 --> 01:12:39,870

who had this dream one night of seeing

1572

01:12:48,050 --> 01:12:43,080

this serpent that was eating its own

1573

01:12:52,430 --> 01:12:48,060

tail and he realized that image was the

1574

01:12:55,160 --> 01:12:52,440

perfect symbol of the molecule for

1575

01:12:57,920 --> 01:12:55,170

benzene which he was studying you know

1576

01:13:00,350 --> 01:12:57,930

so where did that come from the mind

1577

01:13:03,470 --> 01:13:00,360

associates patterns it's an incredible

1578

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:03,480

thing and yeah and people like yourself

1579

01:13:05,720 --> 01:13:05,280

who were created I'm I've got some of

1580

01:13:07,070 --> 01:13:05,730

that as well

1581

01:13:09,530 --> 01:13:07,080

it's not like I don't appreciate what

1582

01:13:11,450 --> 01:13:09,540

you're saying but I also always have to

1583

01:13:13,850 --> 01:13:11,460

ask myself well you know where is the

1584

01:13:15,890 --> 01:13:13,860

real evidence for that and and how how

1585

01:13:19,100 --> 01:13:15,900

well does it stack up in terms of

1586

01:13:21,380 --> 01:13:19,110

critical thinking so I have to do that

1587

01:13:24,110 --> 01:13:21,390

maybe you're a little more freeform I

1588

01:13:26,810 --> 01:13:24,120

what do we say when do you know someone

1589

01:13:30,140 --> 01:13:26,820

like Francis Crick Nobel Prize winner

1590

01:13:34,850 --> 01:13:30,150

you know co-discoverer of the DNA double

1591

01:13:37,310 --> 01:13:34,860

helix and he credited LSD to be you go

1592

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:37,320

almost like the battle tool for him to

1593

01:13:42,410 --> 01:13:40,560

dream up these double helix that's not

1594

01:13:45,080 --> 01:13:42,420

the first time I've heard that back in

1595

01:13:48,710 --> 01:13:45,090

my teens when I was an aspiring rock

1596

01:13:50,480 --> 01:13:48,720

musician one of my guitar mentors was a

1597

01:13:54,320 --> 01:13:50,490

bit older than me and into the sort of

1598

01:13:55,940 --> 01:13:54,330

drug culture he confided in me and it's

1599

01:13:58,490 --> 01:13:55,950

it's okay to tell this story now and I

1600

01:14:01,910 --> 01:13:58,500

don't have to mention names that he had

1601  
01:14:05,840 --> 01:14:01,920  
taken peyote and he'd had a vision of

1602  
01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:05,850  
his whole life unfolding from its past

1603  
01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:08,880  
into his future and he said he knew how

1604  
01:14:14,270 --> 01:14:11,280  
he was going to die and the way that it

1605  
01:14:16,520 --> 01:14:14,280  
unfolded was exactly like a couple of

1606  
01:14:18,830 --> 01:14:16,530  
film strips he said and that were

1607  
01:14:22,000 --> 01:14:18,840  
wrapped around each other in this

1608  
01:14:25,190 --> 01:14:22,010  
pattern that he described as I later

1609  
01:14:27,140 --> 01:14:25,200  
realized was a double helix so this I

1610  
01:14:29,189 --> 01:14:27,150  
found very fascinating that people do

1611  
01:14:32,660 --> 01:14:29,199  
have these insightful moment

1612  
01:14:35,700 --> 01:14:32,670  
are difficult to explain in normal

1613  
01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:35,710

psychology if we can say well our brain

1614

01:14:40,140 --> 01:14:38,080

is an amazingly creative thing that is

1615

01:14:42,540 --> 01:14:40,150

pretty much on all the time whether we

1616

01:14:44,640 --> 01:14:42,550

know it or not it seeks out ways to

1617

01:14:46,740 --> 01:14:44,650

understand the world and I think that

1618

01:14:49,860 --> 01:14:46,750

this is a natural expression of the way

1619

01:14:51,660 --> 01:14:49,870

our minds work hey this reminds me what

1620

01:14:53,310 --> 01:14:51,670

do you think of the Mandela effect

1621

01:14:56,160 --> 01:14:53,320

because we had a bit of a discussion

1622

01:14:58,320 --> 01:14:56,170

about that on the forum in a couple of

1623

01:15:00,270 --> 01:14:58,330

episodes ago and this kind of gets into

1624

01:15:02,189 --> 01:15:00,280

all of that you know what I'm talking

1625

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:02,199

about there it's not a Mandela effect

1626

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:08,080

man it's the Mengele effect episode I

1627

01:15:14,189 --> 01:15:11,440

still haven't seen it actually oh man so

1628

01:15:17,040 --> 01:15:14,199

I know gene told me about it but I don't

1629

01:15:18,990 --> 01:15:17,050

have to so you know how do you think

1630

01:15:21,870 --> 01:15:19,000

that might fit into all of this because

1631

01:15:26,130 --> 01:15:21,880

I do feel that in that instance it's

1632

01:15:30,990 --> 01:15:26,140

more of a showing how unreliable memory

1633

01:15:34,860 --> 01:15:31,000

is there is a quote by Milan Kundera who

1634

01:15:38,850 --> 01:15:34,870

wrote the insufferable lightness of

1635

01:15:42,360 --> 01:15:38,860

being that says memory is not the

1636

01:15:45,300 --> 01:15:42,370

opposite of forgetting memory is a way

1637

01:15:49,229 --> 01:15:45,310

of forgetting meaning that the idea is

1638

01:15:51,540 --> 01:15:49,239

that when you try to remember something

1639

01:15:55,140 --> 01:15:51,550

it's not like you're retrieving it from

1640

01:15:58,290 --> 01:15:55,150

some kind of like storage your mental

1641

01:16:00,030 --> 01:15:58,300

harddrive you are creating that moment

1642

01:16:01,439 --> 01:16:00,040

out of nothing you know these are

1643

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:01,449

remembrance and the problem is that

1644

01:16:06,930 --> 01:16:04,000

every time you do that the remembrance

1645

01:16:09,390 --> 01:16:06,940

becomes ever more distorted the more you

1646

01:16:12,360 --> 01:16:09,400

try to remember your wedding night or

1647

01:16:14,970 --> 01:16:12,370

the color of your mother's eyes the more

1648

01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:14,980

distorted that that memory gets also

1649

01:16:19,919 --> 01:16:17,920

about the Mandela effect I feel right

1650

01:16:22,140 --> 01:16:19,929

now that is not really so much evidence

1651

01:16:25,470 --> 01:16:22,150

of you know that yeah that we're moving

1652

01:16:30,209 --> 01:16:25,480

between parallel realities would come

1653

01:16:37,760 --> 01:16:30,219

with Jean Miguel and Randall here in the

1654

01:16:37,770 --> 01:16:42,780

thank you for listening to GCN

1655

01:16:48,570 --> 01:16:48,030

visit GP and live.com today it's a

1656

01:16:50,280 --> 01:16:48,580

no-brainer

1657

01:16:52,020 --> 01:16:50,290

a big berkey water filter is the one you

1658

01:16:53,330 --> 01:16:52,030

need period you need a water filter that

1659

01:16:55,650 --> 01:16:53,340

removes chlorine fluoride

1660

01:16:57,960 --> 01:16:55,660

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

1661

01:16:59,790 --> 01:16:57,970

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

1662

01:17:01,530 --> 01:16:59,800

and much more right and does it all at

1663

01:17:03,270 --> 01:17:01,540

only 2 cents per gallon at the original

1664

01:17:05,430 --> 01:17:03,280

most trusted name in gravity water

1665

01:17:06,840 --> 01:17:05,440

filtration big berkey and now GCN

1666

01:17:09,210 --> 01:17:06,850

listeners receive five percent off

1667

01:17:12,300 --> 01:17:09,220

ceramic filter systems using code GCN

1668

01:17:14,190 --> 01:17:12,310

call or click 1 877 9 9 Berkey or big

1669

01:17:17,120 --> 01:17:14,200

berkey water filters calm that's one

1670

01:17:19,500 --> 01:17:17,130

eight seven seven nine nine ber ke why

1671

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:19,510

this is dan pillla do you have the IRS

1672

01:17:23,250 --> 01:17:21,280

money you can't pay our tax debts

1673

01:17:25,140 --> 01:17:23,260

crippling you I've defended people from

1674

01:17:26,910 --> 01:17:25,150

the IRS for over thirty years I've

1675

01:17:28,920 --> 01:17:26,920

helped thousands and I can help you too

1676

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:28,930

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1677

01:17:33,930 --> 01:17:30,640

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1678

01:17:36,060 --> 01:17:33,940

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1679

01:17:37,920 --> 01:17:36,070

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1680

01:17:39,780 --> 01:17:37,930

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1681

01:17:42,570 --> 01:17:39,790

better time to solve your problem call

1682

01:17:45,420 --> 01:17:42,580

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

1683

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:45,430

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

1684

01:17:53,400 --> 01:17:51,280

comm warning if you're drowning in debt

1685

01:17:55,050 --> 01:17:53,410

you can't afford do not let the credit

1686

01:17:56,580 --> 01:17:55,060

card companies trick you into thinking

1687

01:17:59,040 --> 01:17:56,590

that you have to pay it all back

1688

01:18:00,900 --> 01:17:59,050

because you don't what the credit card

1689

01:18:02,850 --> 01:18:00,910

companies don't want you to know is that

1690

01:18:04,980 --> 01:18:02,860

there's actually a way to get debt free

1691

01:18:07,230 --> 01:18:04,990

without paying off your entire debt or

1692

01:18:08,760 --> 01:18:07,240

going bankrupt if you have five thousand

1693

01:18:10,650 --> 01:18:08,770

dollars or more in credit card debt you

1694

01:18:12,840 --> 01:18:10,660

now have the right to let us settle that

1695

01:18:14,940 --> 01:18:12,850

debt for a fraction of what you owe for

1696

01:18:16,770 --> 01:18:14,950

free information call credit associates

1697

01:18:18,900 --> 01:18:16,780

now one eight hundred nine five nine

1698

01:18:20,670 --> 01:18:18,910

five seven five nine we'll even show you

1699

01:18:22,650 --> 01:18:20,680

how much money you could save if you

1700

01:18:24,510 --> 01:18:22,660

can't afford to pay off all your debt do

1701

01:18:26,520 --> 01:18:24,520

not let the credit card companies trick

1702

01:18:28,560 --> 01:18:26,530

you into thinking that you have to call

1703

01:18:30,360 --> 01:18:28,570

credit associates now for free

1704

01:18:31,710 --> 01:18:30,370

information on how to get debt free

1705

01:18:34,260 --> 01:18:31,720

faster than you ever thought possible

1706

01:18:36,330 --> 01:18:34,270

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

1707

01:18:38,490 --> 01:18:36,340

we depend on your success and offer a

1708

01:18:56,590 --> 01:18:38,500

guarantee so there's no risk for free

1709

01:19:00,160 --> 01:18:58,810

culture if you take prescription drugs

1710

01:19:02,860 --> 01:19:00,170

for high cholesterol or high blood

1711

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:02,870

pressure arthritis joint pains or other

1712

01:19:08,620 --> 01:19:05,360

health issues the medical profession is

1713

01:19:11,050 --> 01:19:08,630

failing you they're using you for an ATM

1714

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:11,060

machine that's what he says he has a

1715

01:19:14,830 --> 01:19:13,040

free lecture revealing what

1716

01:19:17,080 --> 01:19:14,840

pharmaceutical companies don't want you

1717

01:19:18,310 --> 01:19:17,090

to know there's been groundbreaking

1718

01:19:21,850 --> 01:19:18,320

research and discoveries on how to

1719

01:19:24,880 --> 01:19:21,860

effectively treat or eliminate over 900

1720

01:19:26,740 --> 01:19:24,890

different diseases naturally and it's

1721

01:19:29,620 --> 01:19:26,750

all in this free lecture called deadly

1722

01:19:32,920 --> 01:19:29,630

recipe you want it free call them toll

1723

01:19:38,890 --> 01:19:32,930

free at eight five five seven nine young

1724

01:19:41,680 --> 01:19:38,900

you ready 850 five seven nine young dr.

1725

01:19:44,110 --> 01:19:41,690

Joel Wallach the dead doctors don't lie

1726

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:44,120

guy says there's no reason why we

1727

01:19:48,520 --> 01:19:45,920

shouldn't live to be at least a hundred

1728

01:19:50,320 --> 01:19:48,530

and have a great time getting there does

1729

01:19:52,810 --> 01:19:50,330

the current world crisis in North Korea

1730

01:19:54,700 --> 01:19:52,820

or our domestic crisis right here in

1731

01:19:57,100 --> 01:19:54,710

America concern you well I know it

1732

01:19:59,530 --> 01:19:57,110

concerns me my friends over at Legacy

1733

01:20:01,240 --> 01:19:59,540

food storage have solutions in the event

1734

01:20:04,060 --> 01:20:01,250

there's the inevitable what's the

1735

01:20:05,680 --> 01:20:04,070

inevitable civil unrest a run on your

1736

01:20:08,320 --> 01:20:05,690

local grocery store and here's my

1737

01:20:10,090 --> 01:20:08,330

question to you if this happens how do

1738

01:20:11,950 --> 01:20:10,100

you feed your children how do you feed

1739

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:11,960

your grandchildren legacy food storage

1740

01:20:16,450 --> 01:20:14,000

has the solutions in fact they can help

1741

01:20:18,880 --> 01:20:16,460

you implement a simple plan to take care

1742

01:20:20,860 --> 01:20:18,890

of your needs in the event of the

1743

01:20:22,600 --> 01:20:20,870

inevitable by calling them right now I

1744

01:20:25,870 --> 01:20:22,610

have authorized them to give you a

1745

01:20:28,420 --> 01:20:25,880

special 20% discount at checkout by

1746

01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:28,430

simply using GCN call eight eight eight

1747

01:20:33,400 --> 01:20:30,320

five four three seventy three forty five

1748

01:20:35,050 --> 01:20:33,410

or visit them at legacy food storage com

1749

01:20:37,570 --> 01:20:35,060

that's eight eight eight five four three

1750

01:20:40,240 --> 01:20:37,580

seventy three forty five or visiting

1751  
01:20:42,370 --> 01:20:40,250  
them at legacy food storage com make

1752  
01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:42,380  
sure you use GC and check-out for an

1753  
01:20:46,510 --> 01:20:44,480  
incredible twenty percent discount

1754  
01:20:50,280 --> 01:20:46,520  
don't be a victim take control of your

1755  
01:20:57,840 --> 01:20:55,220  
[Music]

1756  
01:20:59,820 --> 01:20:57,850  
hi this is Bryce a blonde the producer

1757  
01:21:01,740 --> 01:20:59,830  
of dark skies the co-author of AD after

1758  
01:21:03,890 --> 01:21:01,750  
disclosure and you are listening to the

1759  
01:21:10,110 --> 01:21:03,900  
para cast the gold standard of

1760  
01:21:15,680 --> 01:21:13,000  
[Music]

1761  
01:21:17,530 --> 01:21:15,690  
you see if I don't say anything Randall

1762  
01:21:20,570 --> 01:21:17,540  
will always take over saying the power

1763  
01:21:23,720 --> 01:21:20,580

it's just more than a 300 millisecond

1764

01:21:27,530 --> 01:21:23,730

delay I'm in there yeah I sure did

1765

01:21:30,410 --> 01:21:27,540

let us continue so mandala effect you

1766

01:21:33,290 --> 01:21:30,420

know I don't feel there's you know it's

1767

01:21:36,379 --> 01:21:33,300

it's evidence that yeah we move from a

1768

01:21:38,260 --> 01:21:36,389

different parallel universe or that you

1769

01:21:40,609 --> 01:21:38,270

know the guys who are running our

1770

01:21:43,790 --> 01:21:40,619

simulation you know decided to pull a

1771

01:21:46,209 --> 01:21:43,800

fast one over us and although that's an

1772

01:21:49,970 --> 01:21:46,219

interesting funny thing to entertain

1773

01:21:53,300 --> 01:21:49,980

although I do wonder if if a person is

1774

01:21:56,540 --> 01:21:53,310

able to go through different aspects of

1775

01:21:58,370 --> 01:21:56,550

their lives in the multiverse when

1776

01:22:01,540 --> 01:21:58,380

you're dreaming you know because I have

1777

01:22:04,580 --> 01:22:01,550

a very rich dream life you know I've

1778

01:22:07,129 --> 01:22:04,590

experienced lucid dreams several times

1779

01:22:10,760 --> 01:22:07,139

I've experienced dreams in which I feel

1780

01:22:12,320 --> 01:22:10,770

I have died sometimes I dreamed that I

1781

01:22:16,459 --> 01:22:12,330

was kind of like a guerrilla fighter

1782

01:22:18,830 --> 01:22:16,469

then my squad was caught by by the army

1783

01:22:21,379 --> 01:22:18,840

and we were executed you know and I

1784

01:22:26,030 --> 01:22:21,389

remember waking up sobbing you know

1785

01:22:28,459 --> 01:22:26,040

bowling over you know this loss of being

1786

01:22:30,890 --> 01:22:28,469

deprived of my young life you know such

1787

01:22:33,260 --> 01:22:30,900

as such an early age so I don't know you

1788

01:22:36,590 --> 01:22:33,270

know is that just the the product of my

1789

01:22:38,840 --> 01:22:36,600

mind or is some of that information

1790

01:22:41,450 --> 01:22:38,850

coming from elsewhere that's a really

1791

01:22:44,840 --> 01:22:41,460

good question the older I've gotten the

1792

01:22:47,540 --> 01:22:44,850

stranger my dreams have gotten where the

1793

01:22:51,080 --> 01:22:47,550

imagery and places and settings will

1794

01:22:54,379 --> 01:22:51,090

will be part of the picture that I have

1795

01:22:56,689 --> 01:22:54,389

no idea why my mind would conjure it up

1796

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:56,699

and it's not related to anything in my

1797

01:23:00,979 --> 01:22:59,040

life that is that I've recently seen or

1798

01:23:02,840 --> 01:23:00,989

thought about or anything else in fact

1799

01:23:06,050 --> 01:23:02,850

sometimes it's completely so how did

1800

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:06,060

character for me I go what the heck is

1801  
01:23:12,680 --> 01:23:09,360  
going on with with my dream mechanism

1802  
01:23:15,890 --> 01:23:12,690  
yeah this is also something that I've

1803  
01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:15,900  
experienced many many nights when I

1804  
01:23:20,600 --> 01:23:18,239  
probably are in some kind of hypnotic

1805  
01:23:21,650 --> 01:23:20,610  
Noguchi States right you know between

1806  
01:23:23,900 --> 01:23:21,660  
waking up

1807  
01:23:26,420 --> 01:23:23,910  
and dreamlike and and but I I bore

1808  
01:23:29,840 --> 01:23:26,430  
unconscious that I'm lying on the bed it

1809  
01:23:33,470 --> 01:23:29,850  
start and then I'm seeing into my

1810  
01:23:35,660 --> 01:23:33,480  
ceiling and I see this sort of weird

1811  
01:23:38,600 --> 01:23:35,670  
color mandalas you know there are you

1812  
01:23:41,390 --> 01:23:38,610  
know you know like moving towards me and

1813  
01:23:44,120 --> 01:23:41,400

sometimes those mandalas form letters

1814

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:44,130

and mathematical symbols I I don't know

1815

01:23:47,150 --> 01:23:44,880

what the hell that is

1816

01:23:49,730 --> 01:23:47,160

I know there's a name for that that it's

1817

01:23:52,100 --> 01:23:49,740

called Antarctic phenomenon but other

1818

01:23:54,290 --> 01:23:52,110

than that I don't know if it's a result

1819

01:23:57,770 --> 01:23:54,300

of some kind of like endogenous

1820

01:24:01,730 --> 01:23:57,780

secretion of DMT while being in some

1821

01:24:05,120 --> 01:24:01,740

kind of a relaxed state I don't know if

1822

01:24:08,090 --> 01:24:05,130

the mothership is trying to beam up some

1823

01:24:12,140 --> 01:24:08,100

kind of like secret formula into my

1824

01:24:14,650 --> 01:24:12,150

brain and I'm just too stupid or too you

1825

01:24:17,570 --> 01:24:14,660

know my operating system is just not

1826

01:24:20,300 --> 01:24:17,580

upgraded enough to actually get it or

1827

01:24:24,100 --> 01:24:20,310

you know decrypt it well you see you've

1828

01:24:28,010 --> 01:24:24,110

got to use Mac's you can't use Windows

1829

01:24:32,720 --> 01:24:28,020

baby that's it did Apple pay you for

1830

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:32,730

that JD I wish they would but you know

1831

01:24:35,930 --> 01:24:34,080

we have to be a multi-million dollar

1832

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:35,940

corporation to get advertising from

1833

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:39,360

Apple mm-hmm I know you're you're pretty

1834

01:24:43,760 --> 01:24:42,000

humble but from the stuff that I've seen

1835

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:43,770

and listened to you I think you're

1836

01:24:48,860 --> 01:24:45,840

definitely one of the more creative and

1837

01:24:51,560 --> 01:24:48,870

intelligent people on the scene and I

1838

01:24:55,310 --> 01:24:51,570

would say that you know these visions

1839

01:24:58,460 --> 01:24:55,320

and dream interpretations are a product

1840

01:24:59,930 --> 01:24:58,470

of your quite brilliant mind actually

1841

01:25:02,210 --> 01:24:59,940

the way that you think of things and

1842

01:25:04,520 --> 01:25:02,220

imagine things and being a visual artist

1843

01:25:07,850 --> 01:25:04,530

it's going to express itself in that way

1844

01:25:09,650 --> 01:25:07,860

and that it's just you're just lucky to

1845

01:25:13,100 --> 01:25:09,660

be able to do it whereas other people

1846

01:25:14,630 --> 01:25:13,110

simply just don't have the ability I ran

1847

01:25:17,930 --> 01:25:14,640

across a really interesting thing not

1848

01:25:21,830 --> 01:25:17,940

too long ago there's a condition called

1849

01:25:25,160 --> 01:25:21,840

a Fantasia where people they don't have

1850

01:25:28,310 --> 01:25:25,170

the ability to visualize for me and I

1851

01:25:30,380 --> 01:25:28,320

imagine that for you as well I can't

1852

01:25:32,270 --> 01:25:30,390

even imagine how I could communicate if

1853

01:25:32,930 --> 01:25:32,280

I wasn't able to visualize what I'm

1854

01:25:35,500 --> 01:25:32,940

thinking

1855

01:25:39,229 --> 01:25:35,510

Wow how could people

1856

01:25:42,680 --> 01:25:39,239

even function I guess they do but for us

1857

01:25:44,900 --> 01:25:42,690

who think in pictures and communicate

1858

01:25:47,420 --> 01:25:44,910

through pictures into your vocal

1859

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:47,430

language without that filter there I'm

1860

01:25:51,500 --> 01:25:48,960

not even sure how I would form a

1861

01:25:54,590 --> 01:25:51,510

sentence I mean I can visualize sound as

1862

01:25:56,720 --> 01:25:54,600

well as imagery but these people they

1863

01:25:58,070 --> 01:25:56,730

just don't have that ability and yet

1864

01:26:00,110 --> 01:25:58,080

they somehow function in the world

1865

01:26:02,209 --> 01:26:00,120

that's interesting yeah because I mean

1866

01:26:04,880 --> 01:26:02,219

think about language I mean language

1867

01:26:06,790 --> 01:26:04,890

turns McKenna said it's the cruelest and

1868

01:26:09,050 --> 01:26:06,800

most inefficient form of telepathy

1869

01:26:13,700 --> 01:26:09,060

that's out there you know we're trying

1870

01:26:15,050 --> 01:26:13,710

to convey complex terms using grounds

1871

01:26:18,830 --> 01:26:15,060

that are coming out of the same hole

1872

01:26:21,530 --> 01:26:18,840

that we used to eat right but all those

1873

01:26:25,090 --> 01:26:21,540

grounds are supposed to Qualis and unite

1874

01:26:28,820 --> 01:26:25,100

in specific ways in order to create this

1875

01:26:30,590 --> 01:26:28,830

idea into the mind of the people who are

1876

01:26:35,240 --> 01:26:30,600

actually communicating with for example

1877

01:26:37,610 --> 01:26:35,250

if I say to you pink elephant it's

1878

01:26:40,820 --> 01:26:37,620

almost inevitable for you guys to go

1879

01:26:43,850 --> 01:26:40,830

with that image yeah there it is I can

1880

01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:43,860

see it now or someone says I just bought

1881

01:26:49,160 --> 01:26:46,800

a red Ferrari you've got it you know

1882

01:26:53,690 --> 01:26:49,170

yeah you know in my case there's a

1883

01:26:56,959 --> 01:26:53,700

blonde in the passenger seat too but why

1884

01:26:59,060 --> 01:26:56,969

not red-haired why not brunette exactly

1885

01:27:01,970 --> 01:26:59,070

I think it goes back to you a national

1886

01:27:04,729 --> 01:27:01,980

lampoon's vacation possibly that could

1887

01:27:07,310 --> 01:27:04,739

be something to do with that which you

1888

01:27:11,570 --> 01:27:07,320

know brings us back to that idea that

1889

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:11,580

when people communicate with aliens they

1890

01:27:17,950 --> 01:27:14,880

do so telepathically and yet this

1891

01:27:20,690 --> 01:27:17,960

telepath it seems to be primarily oral

1892

01:27:23,330 --> 01:27:20,700

right like they're listening to these

1893

01:27:25,370 --> 01:27:23,340

boys inside of their heads and I've

1894

01:27:27,590 --> 01:27:25,380

always thought that that shouldn't be

1895

01:27:30,770 --> 01:27:27,600

the way in which to let telepathy works

1896

01:27:33,680 --> 01:27:30,780

I think that telepathy should work in

1897

01:27:37,459 --> 01:27:33,690

the way of more more like transmitting

1898

01:27:39,680 --> 01:27:37,469

images into the mind of the recipient

1899

01:27:43,190 --> 01:27:39,690

instead of you know words otherwise

1900

01:27:45,650 --> 01:27:43,200

aren't you missing the beauty of the

1901

01:27:49,080 --> 01:27:45,660

medium of you know you're literally

1902

01:27:52,260 --> 01:27:49,090

going without making the noises that are

1903

01:27:55,040 --> 01:27:52,270

picked up by the ear of the person and

1904

01:27:57,689 --> 01:27:55,050

then those sounds are you know

1905

01:28:00,720 --> 01:27:57,699

translated into some kind of like you

1906

01:28:03,899 --> 01:28:00,730

know vibrations that are decoded by the

1907

01:28:06,120 --> 01:28:03,909

brain of the recipient wouldn't be more

1908

01:28:07,950 --> 01:28:06,130

efficient to go instead of saying red

1909

01:28:11,310 --> 01:28:07,960

Ferrari the ban

1910

01:28:13,080 --> 01:28:11,320

you know transmit that image directly

1911

01:28:15,390 --> 01:28:13,090

into the mind of a recipient I think

1912

01:28:17,100 --> 01:28:15,400

that's even the way that people who go

1913

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:17,110

into all these things about remote

1914

01:28:23,939 --> 01:28:20,639

viewing try to condition their brains

1915

01:28:27,120 --> 01:28:23,949

hmm I think some people do have that

1916

01:28:30,899 --> 01:28:27,130

type of the an experience when you go

1917

01:28:32,850 --> 01:28:30,909

back to some of the uses of Lucinda gems

1918

01:28:35,660 --> 01:28:32,860

for example I mean that that isn't

1919

01:28:38,220 --> 01:28:35,670

telepathy but I think the kind of

1920

01:28:42,060 --> 01:28:38,230

messages that they get from the

1921

01:28:44,430 --> 01:28:42,070

experience are often very visual and

1922

01:28:47,070 --> 01:28:44,440

symbolic in nature and don't involve any

1923

01:28:50,580 --> 01:28:47,080

type of you know a lecture from a higher

1924

01:28:54,570 --> 01:28:50,590

power you know have you ever had any

1925

01:28:59,729 --> 01:28:54,580

kind of telepathic experience hmm that's

1926

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:59,739

a good question mmm I don't know I know

1927

01:29:06,300 --> 01:29:02,080

that I've experienced in a few occasions

1928

01:29:10,530 --> 01:29:06,310

you know a moment in which you are so

1929

01:29:13,080 --> 01:29:10,540

synced with another person that for

1930

01:29:14,970 --> 01:29:13,090

example you know an employer of mine

1931

01:29:20,490 --> 01:29:14,980

that we're coming up with a design and

1932

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:20,500

we are so we know each other's so well

1933

01:29:27,479 --> 01:29:23,199

you know our taste our way of thinking

1934

01:29:30,359 --> 01:29:27,489

our way of solving solutions in design

1935

01:29:32,729 --> 01:29:30,369

that you know the moment that he come up

1936

01:29:34,740 --> 01:29:32,739

comes up with something I can almost you

1937

01:29:37,080 --> 01:29:34,750

know finish it up for him because with

1938

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:37,090

we are synched up that way you know

1939

01:29:42,120 --> 01:29:39,040

we're thinking kind of like the same the

1940

01:29:43,680 --> 01:29:42,130

same lines here in the same way yeah it

1941

01:29:48,200 --> 01:29:43,690

would be we're in the same wave I don't

1942

01:29:51,149 --> 01:29:48,210

know if that will be a king to telepathy

1943

01:29:52,919 --> 01:29:51,159

but maybe it's a good approximation I

1944

01:29:56,430 --> 01:29:52,929

also know that there are people who I

1945

01:30:00,500 --> 01:29:56,440

don't know they manage to watch someone

1946

01:30:02,130 --> 01:30:00,510

in a crowded place and then you know

1947

01:30:05,160 --> 01:30:02,140

unexpected

1948

01:30:06,900 --> 01:30:05,170

that someone you know raises their side

1949

01:30:10,560 --> 01:30:06,910

you know and they connect you know that

1950

01:30:12,660 --> 01:30:10,570

what what makes you feel you know that

1951

01:30:14,670 --> 01:30:12,670

that feeling I think everybody has felt

1952

01:30:17,400 --> 01:30:14,680

it you know that that someone is

1953

01:30:19,410 --> 01:30:17,410

watching you know some and you turned

1954

01:30:21,420 --> 01:30:19,420

your gaze and yes someone is actually

1955

01:30:23,070 --> 01:30:21,430

you know looking at you directly you

1956

01:30:25,490 --> 01:30:23,080

know what someone's gonna watch us from

1957

01:30:30,030 --> 01:30:25,500

the network if we don't break with Jean

1958

01:30:38,850 --> 01:30:30,040

Miguel and Randle you're in the para

1959

01:30:46,980 --> 01:30:42,150

thank you for listening to GCS

1960

01:30:52,930 --> 01:30:50,470

do you need a website well you can get a

1961

01:30:55,630 --> 01:30:52,940

great deal on hosting services with

1962

01:30:57,730 --> 01:30:55,640

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1963

01:30:59,470 --> 01:30:57,740

they're offering substantial hosting

1964

01:31:02,740 --> 01:30:59,480

discounts on shared hosting business

1965

01:31:05,620 --> 01:31:02,750

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1966

01:31:07,780 --> 01:31:05,630

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1967

01:31:11,040 --> 01:31:07,790

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1968

01:31:13,510 --> 01:31:11,050

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1969

01:31:16,620 --> 01:31:13,520

legendary to cash in on this special

1970

01:31:19,090 --> 01:31:16,630

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1971

01:31:20,650 --> 01:31:19,100

first game attack of the rock codes and

1972

01:31:22,510 --> 01:31:20,660

it was a critically acclaimed success

1973

01:31:24,280 --> 01:31:22,520

and now there's the coming of the

1974

01:31:26,560 --> 01:31:24,290

protectors a former military

1975

01:31:28,780 --> 01:31:26,570

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1976

01:31:31,390 --> 01:31:28,790

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1977

01:31:32,830 --> 01:31:31,400

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1978

01:31:33,670 --> 01:31:32,840

our distant planet are planning to

1979

01:31:36,340 --> 01:31:33,680

conquer the earth

1980

01:31:38,800 --> 01:31:36,350

this is gripping science fiction of the

1981

01:31:40,870 --> 01:31:38,810

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1982

01:31:42,790 --> 01:31:40,880

and the coming of the protectors find

1983

01:31:47,740 --> 01:31:42,800

out more at Rocko is calm

1984

01:31:50,140 --> 01:31:47,750

that's Rockets are Ock oids calm hear

1985

01:31:51,730 --> 01:31:50,150

that that's the sound of a house being

1986

01:31:53,620 --> 01:31:51,740

trashed while a gang of thieves

1987

01:31:55,780 --> 01:31:53,630

ransacked the place

1988

01:31:58,900 --> 01:31:55,790

and what they don't steal will be

1989

01:32:01,060 --> 01:31:58,910

destroyed this year resolve not to be

1990

01:32:03,310 --> 01:32:01,070

the next victim of a break-in go to fake

1991

01:32:05,290 --> 01:32:03,320

tv.com and discover a device that

1992

01:32:07,600 --> 01:32:05,300

creates the illusion someone inside is

1993

01:32:10,630 --> 01:32:07,610

watching TV even with your miles away

1994

01:32:12,790 --> 01:32:10,640

security is a mindset and fake TV should

1995

01:32:17,020 --> 01:32:12,800

be part of your security solution be

1996

01:32:18,520 --> 01:32:17,030

vigilant but not fearful fake tv.com 1

1997

01:32:20,530 --> 01:32:18,530

out of 4 people listening to my voice

1998

01:32:22,300 --> 01:32:20,540

right now could die from heart disease

1999

01:32:23,650 --> 01:32:22,310

this could be your last year and you

2000

01:32:25,600 --> 01:32:23,660

don't even know it because you don't

2001

01:32:26,680 --> 01:32:25,610

know the early warning signs if you

2002

01:32:27,880 --> 01:32:26,690

think you're safe because your

2003

01:32:29,260 --> 01:32:27,890

cholesterol levels are normal

2004

01:32:31,960 --> 01:32:29,270

think again because studies show that

2005

01:32:33,580 --> 01:32:31,970

75% of heart attack patients also had

2006

01:32:35,980 --> 01:32:33,590

normal cholesterol levels let me

2007

01:32:37,690 --> 01:32:35,990

introduce you to Straus heart drops a

2008

01:32:39,760 --> 01:32:37,700

world-famous heart and brain formula

2009

01:32:41,260 --> 01:32:39,770

made in Canada it's time tested and

2010

01:32:42,280 --> 01:32:41,270

we'll give you clinical results in 90

2011

01:32:43,720 --> 01:32:42,290

days or your money back

2012

01:32:48,810 --> 01:32:43,730

learn more at signs of heart disease

2013

01:32:54,610 --> 01:32:52,660

anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

2014

01:32:56,920 --> 01:32:54,620

the most intimate of all forms of media

2015

01:32:59,980 --> 01:32:56,930

at home at work in the car on

2016

01:33:02,110 --> 01:32:59,990

smartphones over 90% of consumers still

2017

01:33:03,880 --> 01:33:02,120

listen to radio every wind that makes

2018

01:33:06,220 --> 01:33:03,890

choosing radio is a place to advertise

2019

01:33:09,250 --> 01:33:06,230

your business one of the best decisions

2020

01:33:11,440 --> 01:33:09,260

you can make the email advertise at GCN

2021

01:33:13,780 --> 01:33:11,450

live.com and partner up with an

2022

01:33:16,540 --> 01:33:13,790

experienced GCN representative

2023

01:33:20,200 --> 01:33:16,550

advertised at GC and live.com easy

2024

01:33:22,720 --> 01:33:20,210

affordable effective for over five years

2025

01:33:25,060 --> 01:33:22,730

you've been hearing about the Berkey guy

2026

01:33:27,460 --> 01:33:25,070

so you may know a few things about him

2027

01:33:29,530 --> 01:33:27,470

for example you are well aware of the

2028

01:33:31,780 --> 01:33:29,540

superior quality and effectiveness of

2029

01:33:33,850 --> 01:33:31,790

berkey water filters and accessories but

2030

01:33:36,190 --> 01:33:33,860

did you know the Burr Keys have had

2031

01:33:38,530 --> 01:33:36,200

independent lab tests done to prove just

2032

01:33:40,720 --> 01:33:38,540

how effective they are it's true and he

2033

01:33:43,540 --> 01:33:40,730

can email you the test results just

2034

01:33:45,490 --> 01:33:43,550

visit Gober Keep Calm you may also know

2035

01:33:47,200 --> 01:33:45,500

that the Berkey guy has helped tens of

2036

01:33:49,810 --> 01:33:47,210

thousands of people get better prepared

2037

01:33:52,360 --> 01:33:49,820

now here's something you may not know go

2038

01:33:55,000 --> 01:33:52,370

Berkey calm has amazing specials and

2039

01:33:57,190 --> 01:33:55,010

deals all the time on a wide variety of

2040

01:33:59,380 --> 01:33:57,200

survival and preparedness products most

2041

01:34:02,200 --> 01:33:59,390

ready to ship same day

2042

01:34:04,090 --> 01:34:02,210

the burka guy at go burka calm and be

2043

01:34:06,730 --> 01:34:04,100

sure to click the red products on sale

2044

01:34:09,250 --> 01:34:06,740

now button you can always call toll-free

2045

01:34:11,860 --> 01:34:09,260

eight seven seven eight eight six three

2046

01:34:14,260 --> 01:34:11,870

six five three again that's eight seven

2047

01:34:18,450 --> 01:34:14,270

seven eight eight six three six five

2048

01:34:20,170 --> 01:34:18,460

three go Berkey comm home of a perky guy

2049

01:34:22,360 --> 01:34:20,180

frustrated trying to get business

2050

01:34:25,240 --> 01:34:22,370

capital want to take the slow process

2051  
01:34:28,240 --> 01:34:25,250  
and rejection out of the equation GCN

2052  
01:34:30,760 --> 01:34:28,250  
loans calm removes the slow irritating

2053  
01:34:33,400 --> 01:34:30,770  
approval process instead get quick

2054  
01:34:36,310 --> 01:34:33,410  
simple funding powered by david allen

2055  
01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:36,320  
capital 80% of our pre-qualified clients

2056  
01:34:41,860 --> 01:34:39,440  
are approved in days prequalify at GC

2057  
01:34:43,360 --> 01:34:41,870  
and loans calm and get your money this

2058  
01:34:58,020 --> 01:34:43,370  
week it's that easy

2059  
01:35:02,170 --> 01:35:01,330  
future and you are listening to the

2060  
01:35:12,990 --> 01:35:02,180  
podcast

2061  
01:35:19,209 --> 01:35:16,209  
the man of a thousand voices red pill

2062  
01:35:20,800 --> 01:35:19,219  
junky as we continue I want to throw out

2063  
01:35:22,959 --> 01:35:20,810

something totally left field but it

2064

01:35:28,720 --> 01:35:22,969

relates to something that you mentioned

2065

01:35:31,180 --> 01:35:28,730

and that is alien artifacts well yeah I

2066

01:35:35,100 --> 01:35:31,190

mean it relates to the things that we've

2067

01:35:37,540 --> 01:35:35,110

discussed like for example implants as

2068

01:35:40,570 --> 01:35:37,550

possible ports

2069

01:35:43,000 --> 01:35:40,580

you know psychic ports I think for me

2070

01:35:46,810 --> 01:35:43,010

the most interesting thing that that

2071

01:35:49,720 --> 01:35:46,820

beast extracted from that famous New

2072

01:35:52,720 --> 01:35:49,730

York Times article was that very brief

2073

01:35:56,500 --> 01:35:52,730

almost you know deception or a brief

2074

01:35:59,440 --> 01:35:56,510

mention of those alloys that were stored

2075

01:36:02,140 --> 01:35:59,450

by Bigelow in this facility that

2076

01:36:05,170 --> 01:36:02,150

apparently had he needed to expand or

2077

01:36:08,920 --> 01:36:05,180

build ex-professor to keeping these

2078

01:36:11,410 --> 01:36:08,930

shallows and you know just one really

2079

01:36:15,540 --> 01:36:11,420

short sentence and well like what I mean

2080

01:36:17,950 --> 01:36:15,550

what is this and it reminded me of an

2081

01:36:19,990 --> 01:36:17,960

interview that I managed to have with

2082

01:36:22,420 --> 01:36:20,000

the one and only Jacques Vallee last

2083

01:36:25,690 --> 01:36:22,430

year you know my friends on the podcast

2084

01:36:28,420 --> 01:36:25,700

decry America show have him on his show

2085

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:28,430

and they were kind enough to invite me

2086

01:36:35,140 --> 01:36:31,280

to you know like tag along and actually

2087

01:36:40,900 --> 01:36:35,150

you know ask some questions to dr. valet

2088

01:36:45,479 --> 01:36:40,910

and when he went about these ejecta that

2089

01:36:48,640 --> 01:36:45,489

he's managed to try to study using the

2090

01:36:51,459 --> 01:36:48,650

expecto graphs that his friends in

2091

01:36:55,090 --> 01:36:51,469

Silicon Valley have and the things that

2092

01:36:58,930 --> 01:36:55,100

he managed to study and and discover

2093

01:37:02,010 --> 01:36:58,940

about these fascinating metal materials

2094

01:37:04,450 --> 01:37:02,020

it kind of like rang a bell because

2095

01:37:06,040 --> 01:37:04,460

here's what he told us you know if you

2096

01:37:08,920 --> 01:37:06,050

told us that you know what they

2097

01:37:12,240 --> 01:37:08,930

discovered is that these alloys or this

2098

01:37:14,680 --> 01:37:12,250

you know metallic samples are neither of

2099

01:37:16,959 --> 01:37:14,690

meteoric origin you know there they

2100

01:37:20,440 --> 01:37:16,969

income from some kind of meteor from

2101  
01:37:21,130 --> 01:37:20,450  
Mars or another extraterrestrial place

2102  
01:37:30,430 --> 01:37:21,140  
and

2103  
01:37:33,130 --> 01:37:30,440  
common you know metal samples that were

2104  
01:37:35,290 --> 01:37:33,140  
manufacturing some you know plant in

2105  
01:37:39,430 --> 01:37:35,300  
United States or whatever what they

2106  
01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:39,440  
discovered is that this isotope ratio of

2107  
01:37:46,860 --> 01:37:43,040  
these samples was very peculiar almost

2108  
01:37:51,070 --> 01:37:46,870  
as if they these materials have been

2109  
01:37:54,280 --> 01:37:51,080  
re-engineered at the molecular level and

2110  
01:37:57,040 --> 01:37:54,290  
I don't know for why but at that point

2111  
01:37:59,980 --> 01:37:57,050  
something rang a bell inside of me and

2112  
01:38:03,490 --> 01:37:59,990  
then that's when I asked him you know

2113  
01:38:06,970 --> 01:38:03,500

dr. ballet does this mean that the

2114

01:38:10,270 --> 01:38:06,980

evidence you have retrieved and what

2115

01:38:13,330 --> 01:38:10,280

you're discovering does it suggest that

2116

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:13,340

we are dealing with an agency or an

2117

01:38:19,570 --> 01:38:16,000

intelligence that is capable of

2118

01:38:22,420 --> 01:38:19,580

transforming energy into matter and

2119

01:38:25,210 --> 01:38:22,430

vice-versa and you know almost forth

2120

01:38:28,570 --> 01:38:25,220

fell out of my chair when he said oh yes

2121

01:38:31,420 --> 01:38:28,580

I mean we are beyond you know it is

2122

01:38:35,260 --> 01:38:31,430

speculation with this we can say without

2123

01:38:38,650 --> 01:38:35,270

a doubt that is the case and if we

2124

01:38:42,700 --> 01:38:38,660

accept that gene and Randall then we're

2125

01:38:45,220 --> 01:38:42,710

saying that maybe the UFO phenomenon is

2126  
01:38:47,800 --> 01:38:45,230  
some kind of like agency that comes from

2127  
01:38:50,980 --> 01:38:47,810  
some other aspect of our reality and

2128  
01:38:55,230 --> 01:38:50,990  
once they want to interact with us they

2129  
01:38:58,840 --> 01:38:55,240  
can create out of thin air

2130  
01:39:01,720 --> 01:38:58,850  
anything they need in order to do that

2131  
01:39:05,380 --> 01:39:01,730  
interaction they can create you know

2132  
01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:05,390  
some kind of like this shaped craft that

2133  
01:39:10,510 --> 01:39:07,520  
is apparently made out of metal maybe

2134  
01:39:12,910 --> 01:39:10,520  
they can't create an automobile you know

2135  
01:39:15,940 --> 01:39:12,920  
one of those classic black automobiles

2136  
01:39:19,150 --> 01:39:15,950  
than the men in black were seen riding

2137  
01:39:19,750 --> 01:39:19,160  
on maybe they can even create humanoid

2138  
01:39:21,400 --> 01:39:19,760

body

2139

01:39:24,700 --> 01:39:21,410

bodies you know and that maybe that's

2140

01:39:26,850 --> 01:39:24,710

the reason why those bodies or those men

2141

01:39:28,840 --> 01:39:26,860

in black seem to be almost like

2142

01:39:31,240 --> 01:39:28,850

automatons and there wasn't something

2143

01:39:34,650 --> 01:39:31,250

quite right about them like it like

2144

01:39:38,260 --> 01:39:34,660

almost like if they were moving

2145

01:39:41,080 --> 01:39:38,270

you know I'm a gamer right and I like I

2146

01:39:44,230 --> 01:39:41,090

like playing video games and when I

2147

01:39:46,300 --> 01:39:44,240

think about these things I think about

2148

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:46,310

how when you are playing a video game

2149

01:39:49,060 --> 01:39:48,080

you know you're you're playing I don't

2150

01:39:51,810 --> 01:39:49,070

know whatever

2151  
01:39:55,870 --> 01:39:51,820  
I'm first-person shooter or whatever

2152  
01:39:59,170 --> 01:39:55,880  
first there is that avatar inside of you

2153  
01:40:01,450 --> 01:39:59,180  
of your of the game which you are using

2154  
01:40:05,260 --> 01:40:01,460  
to interact with the game that is

2155  
01:40:07,660 --> 01:40:05,270  
created out of you know the pixels there

2156  
01:40:09,580 --> 01:40:07,670  
are you know part of the of the game

2157  
01:40:12,280 --> 01:40:09,590  
structure and then when you need a

2158  
01:40:14,560 --> 01:40:12,290  
weapon you know it poof it manifests

2159  
01:40:15,880 --> 01:40:14,570  
right in front of your eyes and when you

2160  
01:40:20,170 --> 01:40:15,890  
don't need it anymore

2161  
01:40:23,530 --> 01:40:20,180  
it disappears so that is the kind of

2162  
01:40:26,050 --> 01:40:23,540  
things that suggest me that you know

2163  
01:40:28,420 --> 01:40:26,060

those things that they are retrieved and

2164

01:40:30,940 --> 01:40:28,430

they started to study on doubt those

2165

01:40:35,260 --> 01:40:30,950

Pentagon Papers they probably confused

2166

01:40:38,110 --> 01:40:35,270

them more than you know they gave them

2167

01:40:40,180 --> 01:40:38,120

answers about oh yeah this is the kind

2168

01:40:43,810 --> 01:40:40,190

of like alloy that we need to make a

2169

01:40:46,840 --> 01:40:43,820

spacecraft that can go faster than light

2170

01:40:49,570 --> 01:40:46,850

speed well we can always have warp drive

2171

01:40:52,630 --> 01:40:49,580

or we can have stargates I still like

2172

01:40:54,660 --> 01:40:52,640

the Stargate concept yeah you don't have

2173

01:40:58,630 --> 01:40:54,670

to take off anyway just walk into the

2174

01:41:02,080 --> 01:40:58,640

wormhole and your atoms and molecules

2175

01:41:04,960 --> 01:41:02,090

are shifted around and you come out on

2176

01:41:08,650 --> 01:41:04,970

the other side and that's it

2177

01:41:13,330 --> 01:41:08,660

and it takes what 30 seconds I like the

2178

01:41:16,480 --> 01:41:13,340

David Lynch concept on that doom movie

2179

01:41:19,540 --> 01:41:16,490

appears in which the guild navigators

2180

01:41:22,450 --> 01:41:19,550

used the spice melange this kind of like

2181

01:41:25,450 --> 01:41:22,460

drug like substance that were also used

2182

01:41:28,690 --> 01:41:25,460

to spend human consciousness and human

2183

01:41:32,070 --> 01:41:28,700

and human lifespan in other in order to

2184

01:41:35,200 --> 01:41:32,080

fold space itself around this craft

2185

01:41:39,420 --> 01:41:35,210

right I think in Star Trek then to

2186

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:39,430

reboot here we've got some kind of yeah

2187

01:41:44,380 --> 01:41:42,080

yeah which is which is kind of different

2188

01:41:46,469 --> 01:41:44,390

I'm not sure I like it that much but at

2189

01:41:49,080 --> 01:41:46,479

least it's created

2190

01:41:51,959 --> 01:41:49,090

it's very crazy and also the guy who is

2191

01:41:54,089 --> 01:41:51,969

in that show you know the guy who is

2192

01:41:56,069 --> 01:41:54,099

running that sport right is named after

2193

01:41:58,529 --> 01:41:56,079

an actual scientist and actual

2194

01:41:59,310 --> 01:41:58,539

mycologist all standards that's

2195

01:42:02,040 --> 01:41:59,320

interesting

2196

01:42:04,949 --> 01:42:02,050

we're referring here to the Star Trek

2197

01:42:09,319 --> 01:42:04,959

discovery yeah yeah okay I haven't

2198

01:42:12,270 --> 01:42:09,329

decided to pay a monthly fee to get that

2199

01:42:17,489 --> 01:42:12,280

CBS all access I own it may be available

2200

01:42:20,759 --> 01:42:17,499

differently in Canada or Mexico it was

2201  
01:42:24,270 --> 01:42:20,769  
available on Netflix here in Mexico I'm

2202  
01:42:27,419 --> 01:42:24,280  
being cheated you know what you know

2203  
01:42:29,819 --> 01:42:27,429  
wait until you can get it gene but do

2204  
01:42:32,609 --> 01:42:29,829  
watch it because it's really worth it

2205  
01:42:34,290 --> 01:42:32,619  
I'm hoping then next year maybe I can

2206  
01:42:36,270 --> 01:42:34,300  
get it at Netflix because I'm running

2207  
01:42:39,390 --> 01:42:36,280  
out of things to watch on Netflix I saw

2208  
01:42:42,060 --> 01:42:39,400  
stranger things mm-hmm I saw or I'm

2209  
01:42:44,910 --> 01:42:42,070  
starting to watch The Punisher which is

2210  
01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:44,920  
a pretty raw kind of show it's based on

2211  
01:42:49,680 --> 01:42:47,679  
a Marvel comic book character who

2212  
01:42:51,540 --> 01:42:49,690  
becomes an Avenger after his family is

2213  
01:42:52,439 --> 01:42:51,550

killed and then of course there's

2214

01:42:56,850 --> 01:42:52,449

Longmire

2215

01:43:00,799 --> 01:42:56,860

that's about a sheriff in a small town

2216

01:43:04,859 --> 01:43:00,809

in Montana and he has conflicts with the

2217

01:43:07,649 --> 01:43:04,869

Native American reservation adjacent to

2218

01:43:10,580 --> 01:43:07,659

this town so that's kind of a fun show

2219

01:43:13,709 --> 01:43:10,590

because we have Starbuck as the co-star

2220

01:43:18,689 --> 01:43:13,719

anyway let's get back to the real world

2221

01:43:20,939 --> 01:43:18,699

I don't know I mean every time we hear

2222

01:43:25,319 --> 01:43:20,949

stories about well we've got an alien

2223

01:43:29,160 --> 01:43:25,329

artifact or some alloy here and it just

2224

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:29,170

never seems to come to anything there's

2225

01:43:33,000 --> 01:43:30,639

always some kind of question about it

2226

01:43:36,029 --> 01:43:33,010

never seems to end up being anything

2227

01:43:37,709 --> 01:43:36,039

compelling any photographs can be faked

2228

01:43:41,219 --> 01:43:37,719

and we always hear stories about that

2229

01:43:44,250 --> 01:43:41,229

and so we don't have that we have those

2230

01:43:46,620 --> 01:43:44,260

original radar visual sightings but we

2231

01:43:48,449 --> 01:43:46,630

don't have many of those anymore well

2232

01:43:51,410 --> 01:43:48,459

maybe because we're looking into these

2233

01:43:54,439 --> 01:43:51,420

artifacts from Andy from the wrong angle

2234

01:43:58,859 --> 01:43:54,449

right like for example when they first

2235

01:44:00,299 --> 01:43:58,869

analyzed those metal samples biking the

2236

01:44:02,790 --> 01:44:00,309

I don't know the fifth is the

2237

01:44:05,209 --> 01:44:02,800

Sixtus or whatever yeah they discovered

2238

01:44:09,449 --> 01:44:05,219

that they were composed of a very pure

2239

01:44:12,779 --> 01:44:09,459

magnesium you know which was interesting

2240

01:44:15,089 --> 01:44:12,789

but it wasn't like you know proof that

2241

01:44:17,759 --> 01:44:15,099

it came from an extraterrestrial craft

2242

01:44:20,819 --> 01:44:17,769

because what you want there is some kind

2243

01:44:22,649 --> 01:44:20,829

of like metal that is not I don't know

2244

01:44:24,569 --> 01:44:22,659

in the periodic table that is not

2245

01:44:27,359 --> 01:44:24,579

available on earth you know you want to

2246

01:44:30,209 --> 01:44:27,369

find unobtainium you know so when you

2247

01:44:33,479 --> 01:44:30,219

find you know kind of like almost went

2248

01:44:35,399 --> 01:44:33,489

on 96% pure magnesium you say well

2249

01:44:37,849 --> 01:44:35,409

that's interesting but it's not really

2250

01:44:42,469 --> 01:44:37,859

what I was looking for the same when

2251

01:44:44,579 --> 01:44:42,479

people were looking into the pancakes of

2252

01:44:46,979 --> 01:44:44,589

mr. Jo Symington

2253

01:44:48,889 --> 01:44:46,989

you know those that were given to him by

2254

01:44:52,589 --> 01:44:48,899

these what he called like

2255

01:44:55,529 --> 01:44:52,599

italian-looking you found out that you

2256

01:44:57,509 --> 01:44:55,539

know stir bother him when he was working

2257

01:45:00,619 --> 01:44:57,519

on his chicken farm and they were they

2258

01:45:03,000 --> 01:45:00,629

requested some water and as payment he

2259

01:45:05,520 --> 01:45:03,010

payment he asked for some of those

2260

01:45:07,559 --> 01:45:05,530

pancakes they were cooking inside of

2261

01:45:09,659 --> 01:45:07,569

their craft and I'll tell you something

2262

01:45:13,079 --> 01:45:09,669

about those pancakes I understand they

2263

01:45:17,219 --> 01:45:13,089

tasted terrible et is not very good when

2264

01:45:20,009 --> 01:45:17,229

it comes to cooking Earth Nimbus RP j je

2265

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:20,019

Randall Murphy Jean Steinberg you're in

2266

01:45:24,880 --> 01:45:28,280

[Music]

2267

01:45:38,220 --> 01:45:32,220

you are listening to GCN

2268

01:45:40,080 --> 01:45:38,230

visit GP and live.com today we also have

2269

01:45:43,620 --> 01:45:40,090

swag you know we have all these

2270

01:45:46,110 --> 01:45:43,630

exclusive para cast things that you can

2271

01:45:48,930 --> 01:45:46,120

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

2272

01:45:52,530 --> 01:45:48,940

different items and entails t-shirts

2273

01:45:55,830 --> 01:45:52,540

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2274

01:45:58,140 --> 01:45:55,840

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2275

01:46:00,000 --> 01:45:58,150

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2276

01:46:03,240 --> 01:46:00,010

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2277

01:46:05,520 --> 01:46:03,250

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2278

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:05,530

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

2279

01:46:12,300 --> 01:46:09,040

dot ^ cast comm store dot the para cast

2280

01:46:14,820 --> 01:46:12,310

com what makes special is that the items

2281

01:46:17,400 --> 01:46:14,830

are the best quality of great t-shirts

2282

01:46:18,660 --> 01:46:17,410

fabrics and they have our official logo

2283

01:46:21,690 --> 01:46:18,670

on them that's what makes them special

2284

01:46:24,420 --> 01:46:21,700

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2285

01:46:26,670 --> 01:46:24,430

stuff for children stuff for women's

2286

01:46:29,580 --> 01:46:26,680

stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

2287

01:46:32,220 --> 01:46:29,590

like small up 2x large lot good stuff

2288

01:46:35,400 --> 01:46:32,230

that's the swag from the power cast to

2289

01:46:40,110 --> 01:46:35,410

go to steward dot ^ cast calm stop by

2290

01:46:42,090 --> 01:46:40,120

and take a shopping tour water is the

2291

01:46:44,190 --> 01:46:42,100

single most important thing your body

2292

01:46:46,110 --> 01:46:44,200

needs so you want to be sure it's the

2293

01:46:48,840 --> 01:46:46,120

best for you and your family

2294

01:46:51,150 --> 01:46:48,850

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2295

01:46:52,890 --> 01:46:51,160

icky purified water the perky guy

2296

01:46:55,920 --> 01:46:52,900

provides the lowest priced filtration

2297

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:55,930

systems and every size for incredibly

2298

01:47:01,410 --> 01:46:58,480

delicious water now and in an emergency

2299

01:47:03,450 --> 01:47:01,420

get to go Bertie calm or call eight

2300

01:47:05,729 --> 01:47:03,460

seven seven eight eight six three six

2301  
01:47:08,580 --> 01:47:05,739  
five three eight seven seven eight eight

2302  
01:47:11,220 --> 01:47:08,590  
six three six five three go Bertie calm

2303  
01:47:12,690 --> 01:47:11,230  
are you retired or facing retirement and

2304  
01:47:13,440 --> 01:47:12,700  
you're afraid your income is gonna be

2305  
01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:13,450  
less than you'd like

2306  
01:47:17,280 --> 01:47:15,280  
I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

2307  
01:47:18,930 --> 01:47:17,290  
dead doctors don't like I and I want to

2308  
01:47:20,640 --> 01:47:18,940  
show you a low-cost way to create your

2309  
01:47:22,440 --> 01:47:20,650  
own business working around your current

2310  
01:47:24,270 --> 01:47:22,450  
schedule creating extra income to the

2311  
01:47:26,400 --> 01:47:24,280  
last four years to come by joining dr.

2312  
01:47:28,200 --> 01:47:26,410  
wife's Crusades writing his message of

2313  
01:47:30,930 --> 01:47:28,210

better health to learn more visit radio

2314

01:47:33,510 --> 01:47:30,940

dot recorded video calm that's radio dot

2315

01:47:35,850 --> 01:47:33,520

recorded video comm radio dot recorded

2316

01:47:37,950 --> 01:47:35,860

video calm or call eight six six two

2317

01:47:41,100 --> 01:47:37,960

five seven three one zero five four a

2318

01:47:41,110 --> 01:47:46,479

[Music]

2319

01:47:54,520 --> 01:47:50,209

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2320

01:48:02,509 --> 01:47:54,530

standard of paranormal radio and now

2321

01:48:03,140 --> 01:48:02,519

here's Jane Steinberg so think about

2322

01:48:06,399 --> 01:48:03,150

that

2323

01:48:08,600 --> 01:48:06,409

these poor cooks these schlemiel who

2324

01:48:12,729 --> 01:48:08,610

haven't learned on whatever planet

2325

01:48:15,439 --> 01:48:12,739

they're from how to cook properly I

2326

01:48:16,580 --> 01:48:15,449

remember the story Jo Symington of Eagle

2327

01:48:18,529 --> 01:48:16,590

River Wisconsin

2328

01:48:21,979 --> 01:48:18,539

I heard him interview and he seemed like

2329

01:48:23,659 --> 01:48:21,989

a normal simple guy and he was caught up

2330

01:48:25,879 --> 01:48:23,669

in this and maybe he had hoped for more

2331

01:48:27,679 --> 01:48:25,889

or maybe something happened to him maybe

2332

01:48:30,529 --> 01:48:27,689

somebody was pulling a prank on him some

2333

01:48:32,689 --> 01:48:30,539

military guys and a test aircraft landed

2334

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:32,699

there no it doesn't none of this makes

2335

01:48:36,140 --> 01:48:33,360

any sense

2336

01:48:38,689 --> 01:48:36,150

I wonder here if it wasn't for the fact

2337

01:48:41,390 --> 01:48:38,699

that he did have the pancakes to produce

2338

01:48:44,179 --> 01:48:41,400

I think somebody was playing a prank on

2339

01:48:45,919 --> 01:48:44,189

him what's interesting about you know

2340

01:48:47,209 --> 01:48:45,929

you hear the word pancakes and you think

2341

01:48:49,790 --> 01:48:47,219

well that's kind of ridiculous you know

2342

01:48:52,040 --> 01:48:49,800

we'd want something like a tricorder or

2343

01:48:54,529 --> 01:48:52,050

something like that but when when you

2344

01:48:56,359 --> 01:48:54,539

really think about it actually if the

2345

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:56,369

pancakes are made out of any kind of

2346

01:49:02,419 --> 01:48:59,280

organic material if it's not from Earth

2347

01:49:05,689 --> 01:49:02,429

you're going to be able to analyze that

2348

01:49:07,159 --> 01:49:05,699

and actually determine it's not from

2349

01:49:09,500 --> 01:49:07,169

Earth much easier than say just

2350

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:09,510

something that's made out of like you

2351  
01:49:14,419 --> 01:49:11,840  
were saying Miguel say highly purified

2352  
01:49:15,919 --> 01:49:14,429  
magnesium or aluminum or something like

2353  
01:49:20,299 --> 01:49:15,929  
that because we can get that here

2354  
01:49:23,029 --> 01:49:20,309  
anywhere but but some sort of alien DNA

2355  
01:49:25,250 --> 01:49:23,039  
chain that would be a whole lot harder

2356  
01:49:29,029 --> 01:49:25,260  
to explain so actually a pancake might

2357  
01:49:32,209 --> 01:49:29,039  
actually be better evidence than a chunk

2358  
01:49:34,699 --> 01:49:32,219  
of metal so I also wonder here is when

2359  
01:49:39,140 --> 01:49:34,709  
we think of alien metals we have say

2360  
01:49:40,699 --> 01:49:39,150  
okay unobtainium is miguel says and you

2361  
01:49:43,580 --> 01:49:40,709  
have to wonder here it's just possible

2362  
01:49:45,679 --> 01:49:43,590  
that a lot of the elements ET will use

2363  
01:49:47,689 --> 01:49:45,689

are not very different from what we'd

2364

01:49:49,129 --> 01:49:47,699

use especially on their Scout ships that

2365

01:49:51,229 --> 01:49:49,139

are mostly traveling within the

2366

01:49:54,069 --> 01:49:51,239

atmosphere there's no need to use

2367

01:49:56,509 --> 01:49:54,079

anything more sophisticated so they

2368

01:49:58,850 --> 01:49:56,519

could be checked out carefully and maybe

2369

01:50:02,629 --> 01:49:58,860

their technology's way ahead of us

2370

01:50:04,910 --> 01:50:02,639

a lot of the elements that they use not

2371

01:50:07,910 --> 01:50:04,920

so maybe they can make it a lot faster

2372

01:50:11,930 --> 01:50:07,920

yeah maybe maybe they can use whatever

2373

01:50:14,180 --> 01:50:11,940

material they come by while they are you

2374

01:50:18,140 --> 01:50:14,190

know survey and you know a different

2375

01:50:21,950 --> 01:50:18,150

world you like I mean let's retrace the

2376

01:50:25,220 --> 01:50:21,960

assignment on experience the UFO or the

2377

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:25,230

craft touches down there's a guy

2378

01:50:32,840 --> 01:50:28,320

carrying some kinda like silver jock and

2379

01:50:35,000 --> 01:50:32,850

asks for water these are the worst space

2380

01:50:37,040 --> 01:50:35,010

travelers ever I mean you they're not

2381

01:50:39,129 --> 01:50:37,050

carrying their own water what it I mean

2382

01:50:41,600 --> 01:50:39,139

there's steel people who are advising

2383

01:50:44,450 --> 01:50:41,610

American travelers not to taste their

2384

01:50:46,459 --> 01:50:44,460

water in Mexico and these guys from

2385

01:50:48,649 --> 01:50:46,469

forensics if they come from Alpha

2386

01:50:50,689 --> 01:50:48,659

Centauri but they have no qualms in

2387

01:50:53,120 --> 01:50:50,699

drinking the water from some chicken

2388

01:50:55,760 --> 01:50:53,130

farmers well well you know what might be

2389

01:50:57,890 --> 01:50:55,770

happening here they may have a chamber

2390

01:51:00,050 --> 01:50:57,900

or something and they subjected to this

2391

01:51:03,979 --> 01:51:00,060

chamber and it removes the local

2392

01:51:05,750 --> 01:51:03,989

microbes here's what I entertain one day

2393

01:51:08,720 --> 01:51:05,760

when I was thinking about the simontann

2394

01:51:11,840 --> 01:51:08,730

story you know okay so maybe they're not

2395

01:51:14,030 --> 01:51:11,850

only traveling to from whatever they

2396

01:51:16,669 --> 01:51:14,040

come from to this world with their own

2397

01:51:19,490 --> 01:51:16,679

carrying their own water maybe they

2398

01:51:22,160 --> 01:51:19,500

weren't even carrying their own floor to

2399

01:51:24,800 --> 01:51:22,170

make the pancakes you know maybe the

2400

01:51:27,410 --> 01:51:24,810

week before they bother Simonson's never

2401  
01:51:29,330 --> 01:51:27,420  
you know and ask for floor also you know

2402  
01:51:32,000 --> 01:51:29,340  
and they decaying I don't know what

2403  
01:51:33,590 --> 01:51:32,010  
another drink it does payment maybe they

2404  
01:51:37,160 --> 01:51:33,600  
don't even travel with their own bodies

2405  
01:51:40,220 --> 01:51:37,170  
and then is when I remembered like that

2406  
01:51:42,080 --> 01:51:40,230  
movie k-pax with you know what's the

2407  
01:51:44,050 --> 01:51:42,090  
name of this we don't want to mention

2408  
01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:44,060  
the actor who starred in that because he

2409  
01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:48,719  
is in he has a few problems yeah Kevin

2410  
01:51:54,410 --> 01:51:49,679  
Spacey oops

2411  
01:51:57,890 --> 01:51:54,420  
so but it's a great movie because it

2412  
01:52:00,680 --> 01:51:57,900  
talks about this alien traveler that is

2413  
01:52:04,399 --> 01:52:00,690

traveling from his home planet of k-pax

2414

01:52:06,320 --> 01:52:04,409

to the earth on our photon

2415

01:52:08,839 --> 01:52:06,330

you know beam you know there's his

2416

01:52:12,680 --> 01:52:08,849

traveling on light and he stuff doesn't

2417

01:52:15,530 --> 01:52:12,690

carry anything he's using whatever it is

2418

01:52:17,689 --> 01:52:15,540

she encounters here to interact with

2419

01:52:19,610 --> 01:52:17,699

humans you know I mean Richard Dolan

2420

01:52:22,820 --> 01:52:19,620

entertained the idea that maybe the

2421

01:52:25,670 --> 01:52:22,830

reason why there are tales about beings

2422

01:52:27,320 --> 01:52:25,680

that look like insects or beings that

2423

01:52:30,080 --> 01:52:27,330

look like reptilians is because the

2424

01:52:33,439 --> 01:52:30,090

aliens are using the DNA of indigenous

2425

01:52:37,280 --> 01:52:33,449

species in our planet in order to grow

2426

01:52:41,300 --> 01:52:37,290

bodies they can use here that are

2427

01:52:44,479 --> 01:52:41,310

suitable for our gravity or atmosphere

2428

01:52:47,090 --> 01:52:44,489

you know our own special conditions and

2429

01:52:48,590 --> 01:52:47,100

they don't bother to travel with their

2430

01:52:50,479 --> 01:52:48,600

own bodies you know they they leave

2431

01:52:53,240 --> 01:52:50,489

those on their home planet did I

2432

01:52:55,550 --> 01:52:53,250

remember science fiction novel I read

2433

01:52:57,560 --> 01:52:55,560

IRA some years back I think Jack

2434

01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:57,570

Williamson was the author and it was

2435

01:53:03,939 --> 01:53:00,960

about this civilization where someone

2436

01:53:08,590 --> 01:53:03,949

would download his or her consciousness

2437

01:53:11,390 --> 01:53:08,600

to a robot or shall we say some kind of

2438

01:53:13,220 --> 01:53:11,400

simulated a life-form and that's how

2439

01:53:16,010 --> 01:53:13,230

they travel they wouldn't physically

2440

01:53:17,600 --> 01:53:16,020

leave their home planet they send now

2441

01:53:18,560 --> 01:53:17,610

not even cloning we're talking about

2442

01:53:20,840 --> 01:53:18,570

here we're talking about the

2443

01:53:22,370 --> 01:53:20,850

consciousness now I don't know whether

2444

01:53:23,810 --> 01:53:22,380

it's a duplicate of your original

2445

01:53:26,000 --> 01:53:23,820

consciousness in which you went on your

2446

01:53:28,189 --> 01:53:26,010

business and then when the voyage was

2447

01:53:30,350 --> 01:53:28,199

over you just merged your consciousness

2448

01:53:32,209 --> 01:53:30,360

and had the knowledge of what happened

2449

01:53:34,010 --> 01:53:32,219

on this other planet I wouldn't make

2450

01:53:36,410 --> 01:53:34,020

assumptions about that because it's many

2451

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:36,420

many years since I read this story it's

2452

01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:38,880

got to be several decades but that was

2453

01:53:43,040 --> 01:53:40,800

the basic concept here and it might be

2454

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:43,050

we don't know how et will get here and

2455

01:53:47,780 --> 01:53:45,360

then we don't even know if what we're

2456

01:53:51,490 --> 01:53:47,790

seeing is what's there it's not just

2457

01:53:56,120 --> 01:53:51,500

it's not just a robotic consciousness

2458

01:53:58,820 --> 01:53:56,130

it's not just something simulated from

2459

01:54:01,939 --> 01:53:58,830

what we have here or grown here it may

2460

01:54:04,910 --> 01:54:01,949

be that they appear in a form that we

2461

01:54:07,250 --> 01:54:04,920

accept like in the movie contact the et

2462

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:07,260

comes here and we can't accept its

2463

01:54:11,720 --> 01:54:09,360

appearance or maybe they have something

2464

01:54:14,750 --> 01:54:11,730

to hide we don't know so they appear as

2465

01:54:16,850 --> 01:54:14,760

one of us so that we can be comfortable

2466

01:54:20,540 --> 01:54:16,860

dealing with them and they don't have to

2467

01:54:23,120 --> 01:54:20,550

confront the reality of what they really

2468

01:54:25,640 --> 01:54:23,130

look like whether that appearance would

2469

01:54:26,600 --> 01:54:25,650

be drawing to us we don't know what

2470

01:54:28,880 --> 01:54:26,610

alien logic

2471

01:54:30,710 --> 01:54:28,890

we don't know why they would do that it

2472

01:54:32,570 --> 01:54:30,720

may just be a simulation a complete

2473

01:54:33,140 --> 01:54:32,580

simulation not just appearing in another

2474

01:54:36,110 --> 01:54:33,150

form

2475

01:54:39,440 --> 01:54:36,120

but nothing you see is what's really

2476

01:54:41,240 --> 01:54:39,450

going on like a hologram yeah

2477

01:54:43,730 --> 01:54:41,250

that's quite possible I think actually

2478

01:54:45,620 --> 01:54:43,740

that to craft if we're dealing with

2479

01:54:48,920 --> 01:54:45,630

craft I think they're using some sort of

2480

01:54:51,230 --> 01:54:48,930

active camouflage that is able to give

2481

01:54:54,320 --> 01:54:51,240

the appearance of pretty much whatever

2482

01:54:56,360 --> 01:54:54,330

they want it to be or shield it and make

2483

01:54:58,340 --> 01:54:56,370

it invisible so you get a lot of these

2484

01:55:00,380 --> 01:54:58,350

different effects which cause people to

2485

01:55:01,400 --> 01:55:00,390

make assumptions that aren't really

2486

01:55:03,590 --> 01:55:01,410

correct I'll see

2487

01:55:05,000 --> 01:55:03,600

oh I saw this kind of ship and that's

2488

01:55:07,910 --> 01:55:05,010

what it was but it's really not that

2489

01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:07,920

underneath it all under where the shell

2490

01:55:13,520 --> 01:55:10,560

is maybe it's just that tic tac shaped

2491

01:55:15,230 --> 01:55:13,530

like the nimitz encounter and it only

2492

01:55:19,190 --> 01:55:15,240

takes on different shapes according to

2493

01:55:20,420 --> 01:55:19,200

what it needs at the time or we fill in

2494

01:55:22,370 --> 01:55:20,430

the details and you know like the

2495

01:55:25,370 --> 01:55:22,380

co-creation theory that Greg Bishop

2496

01:55:28,250 --> 01:55:25,380

talks about you yeah how much of what is

2497

01:55:30,440 --> 01:55:28,260

projected you know is brought by by

2498

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:30,450

ourselves you know or our mental baggage

2499

01:55:37,490 --> 01:55:34,800

or cultural idiosyncrasies you know like

2500

01:55:41,120 --> 01:55:37,500

Greg Bishop postulates you know we're

2501  
01:55:43,520 --> 01:55:41,130  
probably not mere passive observers when

2502  
01:55:46,910 --> 01:55:43,530  
we are seeing something that it's

2503  
01:55:49,670 --> 01:55:46,920  
completely outside of our normal

2504  
01:55:51,980 --> 01:55:49,680  
expectations well that's true there are

2505  
01:55:55,310 --> 01:55:51,990  
a number of cases where people who are

2506  
01:55:57,080 --> 01:55:55,320  
witnesses to a UFO event experience this

2507  
01:55:59,720 --> 01:55:57,090  
telepathic connection that you talked

2508  
01:56:02,330 --> 01:55:59,730  
about earlier and actually seem to get

2509  
01:56:04,730 --> 01:56:02,340  
some kind of feedback from the object in

2510  
01:56:07,400 --> 01:56:04,740  
terms of its movement it'll come closer

2511  
01:56:09,200 --> 01:56:07,410  
maybe go further away I've experienced

2512  
01:56:12,530 --> 01:56:09,210  
that myself in one case it was pretty

2513  
01:56:14,000 --> 01:56:12,540

weird so who knows it's possible that

2514

01:56:16,700 --> 01:56:14,010

they can pick up on our brainwaves and

2515

01:56:18,710 --> 01:56:16,710

read them somehow and and respond you

2516

01:56:23,480 --> 01:56:18,720

know that doesn't seem to be beyond the

2517

01:56:28,130 --> 01:56:23,490

realm of possibility yeah I remember the

2518

01:56:29,410 --> 01:56:28,140

Martian Chronicles by mr. what's the

2519

01:56:32,630 --> 01:56:29,420

name of the the author had Barry

2520

01:56:34,940 --> 01:56:32,640

Bradbury yeah thank you and there's a

2521

01:56:38,210 --> 01:56:34,950

lot of things that he wrote in that book

2522

01:56:40,500 --> 01:56:38,220

that seems to be very similar to what

2523

01:56:42,600 --> 01:56:40,510

people report in the UFO

2524

01:56:44,399 --> 01:56:42,610

experience and that's the story of you

2525

01:56:47,970 --> 01:56:44,409

know of the Martian that is capable of

2526

01:56:50,839 --> 01:56:47,980

shape his form you know according to the

2527

01:56:54,839 --> 01:56:50,849

desires of the people who are you know

2528

01:56:57,390 --> 01:56:54,849

his who are watching him you know some

2529

01:57:01,410 --> 01:56:57,400

for some people he's it he becomes that

2530

01:57:04,620 --> 01:57:01,420

the lost the long dead wife for others

2531

01:57:07,850 --> 01:57:04,630

his his son who went away and you know

2532

01:57:10,500 --> 01:57:07,860

for other cities you know spouse and and

2533

01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:10,510

it's kind of yeah in the end it's it's

2534

01:57:14,220 --> 01:57:11,920

neither of those you know it's something

2535

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:14,230

that we not cannot comprehend and it's

2536

01:57:19,200 --> 01:57:16,239

just kind of like the way that he

2537

01:57:23,430 --> 01:57:19,210

projects in order not to to do almost to

2538

01:57:26,399 --> 01:57:23,440

defend himself we we have more come with

2539

01:57:29,069 --> 01:57:26,409

repeal junkie our guest co-host Jay

2540

01:57:39,839 --> 01:57:29,079

Randall Murphy I'm gene Steinberg you're

2541

01:57:41,580 --> 01:57:39,849

in attack of the Rockets has been

2542

01:57:43,589 --> 01:57:41,590

well-received by critics and readers

2543

01:57:46,379 --> 01:57:43,599

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2544

01:57:48,720 --> 01:57:46,389

you'll never forget a former US military

2545

01:57:50,970 --> 01:57:48,730

intelligence officer is haunted by

2546

01:57:53,609 --> 01:57:50,980

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2547

01:57:56,370 --> 01:57:53,619

pleading for his help after a terrible

2548

01:57:58,500 --> 01:57:56,380

battle in outer space but the dreams

2549

01:58:00,479 --> 01:57:58,510

turn out to be true and thrust him into

2550

01:58:03,180 --> 01:58:00,489

a telepathic love affair with a woman

2551  
01:58:05,520 --> 01:58:03,190  
whose faraway planet is intent on

2552  
01:58:08,160 --> 01:58:05,530  
destroying the earth and now the

2553  
01:58:10,799 --> 01:58:08,170  
gripping tale continues in but coming

2554  
01:58:13,439 --> 01:58:10,809  
other protectors it's the second book of

2555  
01:58:15,629 --> 01:58:13,449  
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2556  
01:58:18,689 --> 01:58:15,639  
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2557  
01:58:20,490 --> 01:58:18,699  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

2558  
01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:20,500  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

2559  
01:58:26,910 --> 01:58:23,440  
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2560  
01:58:29,640 --> 01:58:26,920  
and the coming of the protectors classic

2561  
01:58:32,399 --> 01:58:29,650  
science fiction at its best available

2562  
01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:32,409  
now for more details visit Rock oice

2563  
01:58:39,839 --> 01:58:38,320

calm that's our Ock o IDs calm with

2564

01:58:41,520 --> 01:58:39,849

uncertain times in the United States

2565

01:58:43,379 --> 01:58:41,530

it's only prudent to consider storing

2566

01:58:45,419 --> 01:58:43,389

precious metals in a safe place outside

2567

01:58:48,150 --> 01:58:45,429

of our borders and Miles Franklin

2568

01:58:49,560 --> 01:58:48,160

limited we have done just that for you

2569

01:58:51,450 --> 01:58:49,570

partnered with the most respected

2570

01:58:53,250 --> 01:58:51,460

storage company in the industry mile

2571

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:53,260

strength limit it is proud to offer the

2572

01:58:58,230 --> 01:58:55,840

only fully insured private safe deposit

2573

01:58:59,760 --> 01:58:58,240

box system in North America held in

2574

01:59:01,410 --> 01:58:59,770

Vancouver in Toronto

2575

01:59:03,540 --> 01:59:01,420

send us your previously purchased

2576

01:59:05,330 --> 01:59:03,550

precious metals or have one of our

2577

01:59:07,650 --> 01:59:05,340

brokers help you purchase something new

2578

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:07,660

questions please call one of our

2579

01:59:11,630 --> 01:59:09,280

experienced brokers at eight six six

2580

01:59:14,250 --> 01:59:11,640

four eight five four three four six

2581

01:59:16,170 --> 01:59:14,260

solid foundational storage partnered

2582

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:16,180

with the most respected name in security

2583

01:59:20,250 --> 01:59:18,000

that's miles franklin limited

2584

01:59:22,350 --> 01:59:20,260

celebrating our 29th year in business

2585

01:59:25,020 --> 01:59:22,360

without ever receiving a customer

2586

01:59:27,270 --> 01:59:25,030

complaint call us at eight six six four

2587

01:59:29,850 --> 01:59:27,280

eight five four three four six again

2588

01:59:32,310 --> 01:59:29,860

that's eight six six four eight five

2589

01:59:34,920 --> 01:59:32,320

four three four six miles franklin

2590

01:59:39,080 --> 01:59:34,930

limited a name you can trust

2591

01:59:44,520 --> 01:59:41,730

hi I'm Kelly Cooke chief marketing

2592

01:59:47,880 --> 01:59:44,530

officer for Kmart and Sears every baby

2593

01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:47,890

deserves the best possible start but not

2594

01:59:53,070 --> 01:59:50,800

all babies get one March of Dimes is

2595

01:59:55,170 --> 01:59:53,080

changing you can help us lead the fight

2596

01:59:57,660 --> 01:59:55,180

for the health of all moms and babies

2597

02:00:00,240 --> 01:59:57,670

join me and Kmart to March for Babies

2598

02:00:01,620 --> 02:00:00,250

let's raise funds and be champions for

2599

02:00:03,690 --> 02:00:01,630

family near and far

2600

02:00:06,480 --> 02:00:03,700

together we are building a brighter

2601  
02:00:11,190 --> 02:00:06,490  
future sign up for Kmart steam today at

2602  
02:00:13,380 --> 02:00:11,200  
March for Babies org hello my name is

2603  
02:00:14,880 --> 02:00:13,390  
Marjory wildcraft I'm the founder of the

2604  
02:00:16,590 --> 02:00:14,890  
grow Network which is an online

2605  
02:00:18,990 --> 02:00:16,600  
community of people who produce their

2606  
02:00:21,210 --> 02:00:19,000  
own food and medicine we are really in

2607  
02:00:23,160 --> 02:00:21,220  
the backyard self-reliance if you want

2608  
02:00:25,050 --> 02:00:23,170  
this lifestyle I suggest your first step

2609  
02:00:27,270 --> 02:00:25,060  
be to learn some basic home medicine

2610  
02:00:29,700 --> 02:00:27,280  
just the other day my 18 year old son

2611  
02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:29,710  
came to me and said mama I got a sore

2612  
02:00:34,260 --> 02:00:32,080  
throat can you fix me up and I said sure

2613  
02:00:36,240 --> 02:00:34,270

Ryan and in about 24 hours he was better

2614

02:00:38,520 --> 02:00:36,250

the best home medicine for you to start

2615

02:00:40,200 --> 02:00:38,530

out with is garlic it's an amazing

2616

02:00:41,640 --> 02:00:40,210

natural antibiotic and I can show you

2617

02:00:43,770 --> 02:00:41,650

how to use garlic to handle ear

2618

02:00:45,900 --> 02:00:43,780

infections sore throats colds and flues

2619

02:00:47,400 --> 02:00:45,910

as a way for you to get to know a little

2620

02:00:48,930 --> 02:00:47,410

bit but more about me in the grow

2621

02:00:51,060 --> 02:00:48,940

Network I've written up an easy

2622

02:00:53,490 --> 02:00:51,070

introduction on how to use garlic it's

2623

02:00:55,560 --> 02:00:53,500

at GC and wellness.com

2624

02:00:57,540 --> 02:00:55,570

now the station manager told me that I

2625

02:00:59,820 --> 02:00:57,550

needed to say the URL at least twice

2626

02:01:01,440 --> 02:00:59,830

even though it feels kind of weird but

2627

02:01:04,100 --> 02:01:01,450

if you're interested in backyard

2628

02:01:08,240 --> 02:01:04,110

self-reliance you are one of us go to

2629

02:01:11,040 --> 02:01:08,250

WWE CN [wellness.com](http://wellness.com) and let's connect up

2630

02:01:13,410 --> 02:01:11,050

water is the single most important thing

2631

02:01:15,570 --> 02:01:13,420

your body needs so you want to be sure

2632

02:01:18,450 --> 02:01:15,580

it's the best for you and your family

2633

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:18,460

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2634

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:20,800

worki purified water the Berkey guy

2635

02:01:25,620 --> 02:01:22,480

provides the lowest priced filtration

2636

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:25,630

systems in every size were incredibly

2637

02:01:31,980 --> 02:01:27,760

delicious water now and in an emergency

2638

02:01:34,050 --> 02:01:31,990

get to go Bertie calm or call 877 eight

2639

02:01:36,210 --> 02:01:34,060

eight six three six five three eight

2640

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:36,220

seven seven eight eight six three six

2641

02:01:45,540 --> 02:01:43,530

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2642

02:01:47,580 --> 02:01:45,550

comment or question about the para cast

2643

02:01:51,030 --> 02:01:47,590

sent it to muse

2644

02:01:53,880 --> 02:01:51,040

at the para cast com that's news at the

2645

02:01:56,850 --> 02:01:53,890

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

2646

02:02:01,740 --> 02:01:56,860

our famous para cast community forums at

2647

02:02:03,360 --> 02:02:01,750

forum dot the para cast calm and we'll

2648

02:02:04,740 --> 02:02:03,370

stop and think for a couple of minutes

2649

02:02:07,050 --> 02:02:04,750

and then tell you that we have a second

2650

02:02:09,870 --> 02:02:07,060

show called after the para cast it's

2651  
02:02:13,110 --> 02:02:09,880  
available if you subscribe to the power

2652  
02:02:15,540 --> 02:02:13,120  
cast plus go-to plus dr. power cast calm

2653  
02:02:17,700 --> 02:02:15,550  
plus toff the para cast calm we also

2654  
02:02:20,700 --> 02:02:17,710  
supply inversion of this show with

2655  
02:02:25,370 --> 02:02:20,710  
better audio free of the network ads in

2656  
02:02:27,360 --> 02:02:25,380  
response to people on YouTube who say

2657  
02:02:30,210 --> 02:02:27,370  
well that's your choice you want to

2658  
02:02:31,530 --> 02:02:30,220  
subscribe Plus that para cast come by

2659  
02:02:34,230 --> 02:02:31,540  
the way we're also offered through cast

2660  
02:02:36,270 --> 02:02:34,240  
box para gas plus so if you decide

2661  
02:02:37,980 --> 02:02:36,280  
that's a better way to do it that's the

2662  
02:02:39,540 --> 02:02:37,990  
option you have but so far they just

2663  
02:02:42,030 --> 02:02:39,550

offer monthly subscriptions they don't

2664

02:02:44,130 --> 02:02:42,040

give you annuals and five years and all

2665

02:02:46,380 --> 02:02:44,140

that other good stuff so just want let

2666

02:02:50,160 --> 02:02:46,390

you know about that alternative red pill

2667

02:02:52,560 --> 02:02:50,170

junky is here as a guest co-host is Jay

2668

02:02:55,230 --> 02:02:52,570

Randall Murphy Chris O'Brien is waiting

2669

02:02:58,680 --> 02:02:55,240

for his internet to arrive and I think

2670

02:03:02,520 --> 02:02:58,690

the internet is driving a horse-drawn

2671

02:03:05,850 --> 02:03:02,530

carriage from California and he'll be

2672

02:03:08,490 --> 02:03:05,860

there in about twelve years so if and

2673

02:03:10,020 --> 02:03:08,500

when he gets here and I know Chris had

2674

02:03:12,960 --> 02:03:10,030

that same problem when he moved to a

2675

02:03:14,970 --> 02:03:12,970

place in Cottonwood Arizona not far back

2676

02:03:16,410 --> 02:03:14,980

where it just took forever for the

2677

02:03:18,020 --> 02:03:16,420

internet to follow him maybe there's

2678

02:03:21,570 --> 02:03:18,030

something there he's generating a vibe

2679

02:03:24,630 --> 02:03:21,580

no internet that's it

2680

02:03:27,300 --> 02:03:24,640

I'm seeing here but since we had this

2681

02:03:30,170 --> 02:03:27,310

crazy news of the Pentagon UFO study and

2682

02:03:34,530 --> 02:03:30,180

everything I don't hear much from the

2683

02:03:36,810 --> 02:03:34,540

disclosure lobbyists do you know Cameron

2684

02:03:39,150 --> 02:03:36,820

did an interview where he was talking

2685

02:03:41,700 --> 02:03:39,160

about it but pretty much all the same

2686

02:03:43,650 --> 02:03:41,710

stuff that he usually talks about well

2687

02:03:45,390 --> 02:03:43,660

we saw how that worked out and by

2688

02:03:50,190 --> 02:03:45,400

waiting one other thing I noticed is

2689

02:03:52,440 --> 02:03:50,200

that the number of investments for the

2690

02:03:53,340 --> 02:03:52,450

to the stars Academy of Arts and

2691

02:03:56,640 --> 02:03:53,350

Sciences

2692

02:03:59,880 --> 02:03:56,650

it's not grown at all in quite some time

2693

02:04:01,980 --> 02:03:59,890

yeah yeah from that point of view it was

2694

02:04:04,410 --> 02:04:01,990

a complete failure you all right after

2695

02:04:07,410 --> 02:04:04,420

all these months they haven't crossed

2696

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:07,420

the three million mark you know they

2697

02:04:11,730 --> 02:04:09,040

need to cough up the rest of the videos

2698

02:04:13,170 --> 02:04:11,740

that at the crystal clear images and all

2699

02:04:15,480 --> 02:04:13,180

of this stuff to go along with it I

2700

02:04:17,400 --> 02:04:15,490

think before more people are going to

2701  
02:04:18,240 --> 02:04:17,410  
take it seriously enough to put anything

2702  
02:04:20,220 --> 02:04:18,250  
into that

2703  
02:04:22,350 --> 02:04:20,230  
well yeah also the fact that those

2704  
02:04:24,330 --> 02:04:22,360  
videos you know first of all the

2705  
02:04:28,440 --> 02:04:24,340  
apparently they have been around and the

2706  
02:04:31,860 --> 02:04:28,450  
internet before to the stars launch

2707  
02:04:34,410 --> 02:04:31,870  
right it's just that now that they were

2708  
02:04:38,190 --> 02:04:34,420  
you know huh had a new kind of

2709  
02:04:41,460 --> 02:04:38,200  
endorsement but they didn't have the

2710  
02:04:44,070 --> 02:04:41,470  
actual official endorsement from the

2711  
02:04:46,260 --> 02:04:44,080  
Pentagon like they were saying we didn't

2712  
02:04:49,950 --> 02:04:46,270  
release those videos we don't know how

2713  
02:04:53,010 --> 02:04:49,960

they got online so apparently they were

2714

02:04:54,990 --> 02:04:53,020

either retrieved by Allison dough you

2715

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:55,000

know Louisa Lassonde back when he was

2716

02:05:01,320 --> 02:04:58,960

still at the desk of that Pentagon

2717

02:05:03,330 --> 02:05:01,330

threat assessment program I don't

2718

02:05:07,380 --> 02:05:03,340

remember the acronym believe me you

2719

02:05:10,230 --> 02:05:07,390

don't have to yeah but it's not really

2720

02:05:13,110 --> 02:05:10,240

the slam dunk that they actually need it

2721

02:05:15,630 --> 02:05:13,120

or they actually promised you know yeah

2722

02:05:17,790 --> 02:05:15,640

it's just a taste and they they have

2723

02:05:21,180 --> 02:05:17,800

said that they've got this other stuff

2724

02:05:23,700 --> 02:05:21,190

but let's see it then just keeping it

2725

02:05:25,830 --> 02:05:23,710

under wraps I mean what is it either

2726  
02:05:28,140 --> 02:05:25,840  
they how do they don't have it so which

2727  
02:05:30,000 --> 02:05:28,150  
is it and this is the problem we run

2728  
02:05:33,660 --> 02:05:30,010  
into in the UFO field all the time

2729  
02:05:36,210 --> 02:05:33,670  
someone has the bee's knees all the

2730  
02:05:38,480 --> 02:05:36,220  
evidence we'd ever want where is it

2731  
02:05:41,820 --> 02:05:38,490  
sometimes you get a rough and ready

2732  
02:05:43,920 --> 02:05:41,830  
sample which can be anything and that's

2733  
02:05:46,620 --> 02:05:43,930  
it it disappears will this group

2734  
02:05:48,660 --> 02:05:46,630  
disappear after the flurry of publicity

2735  
02:05:51,060 --> 02:05:48,670  
is gone I mean you don't hear about it

2736  
02:05:53,370 --> 02:05:51,070  
much now I think we've given them more

2737  
02:05:54,750 --> 02:05:53,380  
publicity on this episode of the para

2738  
02:05:58,010 --> 02:05:54,760

cast and they've had in weeks

2739

02:06:01,440 --> 02:05:58,020

well George Knapp still thin are running

2740

02:06:06,660 --> 02:06:01,450

stories about about it I think that this

2741

02:06:07,440 --> 02:06:06,670

week he show a clip which he interviewed

2742

02:06:12,060 --> 02:06:07,450

Louie Ellis

2743

02:06:17,610 --> 02:06:12,070

and they discussed the issue of metal

2744

02:06:19,770 --> 02:06:17,620

alloys and he also quoted how poof up

2745

02:06:20,940 --> 02:06:19,780

with the idea that yeah what they

2746

02:06:24,600 --> 02:06:20,950

discovered wasn't what they were

2747

02:06:26,640 --> 02:06:24,610

expecting and that the alloys almost

2748

02:06:30,300 --> 02:06:26,650

looked as if they were had been you know

2749

02:06:33,360 --> 02:06:30,310

created layer after after layer which to

2750

02:06:35,070 --> 02:06:33,370

me kind of validates what ballet was

2751

02:06:37,740 --> 02:06:35,080

think saying you know about these

2752

02:06:39,870 --> 02:06:37,750

isotopes showing that the metals have

2753

02:06:43,590 --> 02:06:39,880

been region here at the molecular level

2754

02:06:47,090 --> 02:06:43,600

which makes me suspect even further that

2755

02:06:52,770 --> 02:06:47,100

maybe at some point ballet was indeed

2756

02:06:55,730 --> 02:06:52,780

part of Bigelow's initiative when they

2757

02:06:58,350 --> 02:06:55,740

were you know putting together this

2758

02:07:00,150 --> 02:06:58,360

contract for the Pentagon yeah I don't

2759

02:07:02,430 --> 02:07:00,160

know that that necessarily means that

2760

02:07:04,920 --> 02:07:02,440

we're dealing with any sort of alien

2761

02:07:08,300 --> 02:07:04,930

artifact though I mean right now our own

2762

02:07:11,880 --> 02:07:08,310

science can layer individual molecules

2763

02:07:13,410 --> 02:07:11,890

we're crossing with well dropping they

2764

02:07:16,830 --> 02:07:13,420

do with graphene it's not that expensive

2765

02:07:20,490 --> 02:07:16,840

one of the best examples is the bobwhite

2766

02:07:22,890 --> 02:07:20,500

artifact and people were saying much the

2767

02:07:25,920 --> 02:07:22,900

same thing about that it's a strange

2768

02:07:29,330 --> 02:07:25,930

ratio of materials and it's layered in

2769

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:29,340

very intricate ways that no normal

2770

02:07:36,300 --> 02:07:33,280

device on the planet would be made of or

2771

02:07:39,180 --> 02:07:36,310

used for and some of the skeptics went

2772

02:07:42,000 --> 02:07:39,190

digging around and and found out I'm

2773

02:07:44,760 --> 02:07:42,010

convinced what it actually is and it's

2774

02:07:47,400 --> 02:07:44,770

just a concretion of grinding materials

2775

02:07:50,190 --> 02:07:47,410

from an industrial manufacturing plant

2776

02:07:51,870 --> 02:07:50,200

that it comes off the Machine and they

2777

02:07:54,450 --> 02:07:51,880

have all kinds of different metals and

2778

02:07:58,380 --> 02:07:54,460

over time they built up like a

2779

02:08:00,090 --> 02:07:58,390

stalagmite and then he managed to get

2780

02:08:01,950 --> 02:08:00,100

his hands on one and of course it looks

2781

02:08:04,980 --> 02:08:01,960

weird and it's going to have all the

2782

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:04,990

kinds of different materials in it so

2783

02:08:09,390 --> 02:08:07,360

you wouldn't expect because it's come

2784

02:08:12,420 --> 02:08:09,400

from a machine that's been used to make

2785

02:08:13,770 --> 02:08:12,430

all kinds of different things so but I

2786

02:08:15,210 --> 02:08:13,780

mean he's still going around and people

2787

02:08:17,370 --> 02:08:15,220

still believe that that came from a

2788

02:08:20,330 --> 02:08:17,380

flying saucer I mean you really need

2789

02:08:22,730 --> 02:08:20,340

more than than just a piece of metal

2790

02:08:26,510 --> 02:08:22,740

sure then again you know we know that

2791

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:26,520

the phenomenon is self negating by

2792

02:08:33,710 --> 02:08:29,520

nature you know it it operates through

2793

02:08:36,500 --> 02:08:33,720

deception you know so here's a question

2794

02:08:37,760 --> 02:08:36,510

for you have you got any kind of in the

2795

02:08:39,200 --> 02:08:37,770

this this is really interesting because

2796

02:08:42,920 --> 02:08:39,210

where we kind of left off with the

2797

02:08:47,150 --> 02:08:42,930

active camouflage and the seeming

2798

02:08:49,130 --> 02:08:47,160

ability of the whatever the aliens are

2799

02:08:51,590 --> 02:08:49,140

the alien craft whatever it is to be

2800

02:08:54,920 --> 02:08:51,600

able to pick up on the fact that they're

2801

02:08:58,250 --> 02:08:54,930

being observed and adapt to being

2802

02:09:00,200 --> 02:08:58,260

observed kind of implies that they can

2803

02:09:01,940 --> 02:09:00,210

make themselves appear to be pretty much

2804

02:09:04,520 --> 02:09:01,950

whatever they want to be when they want

2805

02:09:07,250 --> 02:09:04,530

to do that and if that's the case it

2806

02:09:09,800 --> 02:09:07,260

could explain a whole bunch of phenomena

2807

02:09:12,980 --> 02:09:09,810

that we don't even think of as being

2808

02:09:14,840 --> 02:09:12,990

associated with the UFO phenomena it

2809

02:09:17,770 --> 02:09:14,850

could be kind of like the gateway

2810

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:17,780

through to kind of a grand unification

2811

02:09:23,450 --> 02:09:20,400

theory have you got any ideas on that

2812

02:09:25,930 --> 02:09:23,460

sort of thing yeah totally I mean yeah I

2813

02:09:30,590 --> 02:09:25,940

mean what what some people may be

2814

02:09:33,260 --> 02:09:30,600

interpreted as UFO operate ghosts

2815

02:09:36,290 --> 02:09:33,270

apparitions maybe just away from the

2816

02:09:39,530 --> 02:09:36,300

phenomenon to either shield itself or

2817

02:09:43,640 --> 02:09:39,540

maybe to appear itself in a specific

2818

02:09:47,600 --> 02:09:43,650

manner in order to cause a desired

2819

02:09:50,540 --> 02:09:47,610

effect or a desired expectation you know

2820

02:09:53,300 --> 02:09:50,550

and at the same time read about cases

2821

02:09:56,420 --> 02:09:53,310

that were investigated by you know

2822

02:10:00,560 --> 02:09:56,430

credit you know you if you follow G is

2823

02:10:03,050 --> 02:10:00,570

like 107 it is in Spain of people who

2824

02:10:07,100 --> 02:10:03,060

were chasing out you know the typical

2825

02:10:09,350 --> 02:10:07,110

domed craft flying saucer and then

2826  
02:10:12,110 --> 02:10:09,360  
apparently the flying saucer you know

2827  
02:10:14,120 --> 02:10:12,120  
transform itself into a truck we got

2828  
02:10:16,340 --> 02:10:14,130  
more to come we're not selling trucks

2829  
02:10:19,100 --> 02:10:16,350  
here folks by the way all right Rachel

2830  
02:10:29,500 --> 02:10:19,110  
junkie Jim Steinberg J Randall Murphy

2831  
02:10:38,050 --> 02:10:33,400  
thank you for listening to GCN

2832  
02:10:39,520 --> 02:10:38,060  
be sure to visit GCN live.com today 1

2833  
02:10:41,530 --> 02:10:39,530  
out of 4 people listening to my voice

2834  
02:10:43,300 --> 02:10:41,540  
right now could die from heart disease

2835  
02:10:44,680 --> 02:10:43,310  
this could be your last year and you

2836  
02:10:46,630 --> 02:10:44,690  
don't even know it because you don't

2837  
02:10:47,680 --> 02:10:46,640  
know the early warning signs if you

2838  
02:10:49,120 --> 02:10:47,690

think you're safe because your

2839

02:10:51,370 --> 02:10:49,130

cholesterol levels are normal think

2840

02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:51,380

again because studies show that 75% of

2841

02:10:55,150 --> 02:10:53,360

heart attack patients also had normal

2842

02:10:57,520 --> 02:10:55,160

cholesterol levels let me introduce you

2843

02:10:59,710 --> 02:10:57,530

to Straus heart drops a world-famous

2844

02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:59,720

heart and brain formula made in Canada

2845

02:11:02,830 --> 02:11:01,040

it's time-tested and we'll give you

2846

02:11:03,280 --> 02:11:02,840

clinical results in 90 days or your

2847

02:11:04,750 --> 02:11:03,290

money back

2848

02:11:06,720 --> 02:11:04,760

learn more at signs of heart disease

2849

02:11:09,730 --> 02:11:06,730

calm they are shipping free this month

2850

02:11:11,710 --> 02:11:09,740

the answer to being in control of your

2851

02:11:13,960 --> 02:11:11,720

own health care is freedom from

2852

02:11:16,180 --> 02:11:13,970

insurance become part of a group of

2853

02:11:18,070 --> 02:11:16,190

self-pay patients that come together to

2854

02:11:20,770 --> 02:11:18,080

share in each other's medical expenses

2855

02:11:23,320 --> 02:11:20,780

individual share amounts begin at 107

2856

02:11:24,820 --> 02:11:23,330

dollars a month and 347 for families

2857

02:11:26,590 --> 02:11:24,830

choose from three health sharing

2858

02:11:28,540 --> 02:11:26,600

programs poetic treatments may be

2859

02:11:30,610 --> 02:11:28,550

eligible for sharing see guidelines

2860

02:11:33,100 --> 02:11:30,620

discount programs available for dental

2861

02:11:38,600 --> 02:11:33,110

vision and pharmacy go to Liberty on

2862

02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:42,030

it's been said any society is only three

2863

02:11:46,890 --> 02:11:44,560

missed meals away from chaos those times

2864

02:11:48,750 --> 02:11:46,900

may be near think about it our country

2865

02:11:50,730 --> 02:11:48,760

faces multiple terrorist threats and

2866

02:11:53,010 --> 02:11:50,740

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

2867

02:11:54,690 --> 02:11:53,020

social unrest and violent marches yet

2868

02:11:56,820 --> 02:11:54,700

again may lead to looting of stores and

2869

02:11:58,380 --> 02:11:56,830

city shutdowns and a crumbling

2870

02:12:00,360 --> 02:11:58,390

infrastructure leaves our power grid

2871

02:12:02,820 --> 02:12:00,370

vulnerable to long term outages from a

2872

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:02,830

single cyberattack when the chaos from

2873

02:12:06,540 --> 02:12:04,480

any one of these threats arises the

2874

02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:06,550

government knows it can't provide during

2875

02:12:10,140 --> 02:12:08,800

a widespread national emergency that's

2876

02:12:12,930 --> 02:12:10,150

why you need your own plan for

2877

02:12:15,630 --> 02:12:12,940

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

2878

02:12:18,060 --> 02:12:15,640

supply comes in get a four week survival

2879

02:12:20,130 --> 02:12:18,070

food supply for only 99 dollars that

2880

02:12:23,250 --> 02:12:20,140

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

2881

02:12:26,040 --> 02:12:23,260

order online at prepare with GCN dot-com

2882

02:12:28,140 --> 02:12:26,050

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

2883

02:12:30,900 --> 02:12:28,150

that tastes like homemade cooking and

2884

02:12:33,480 --> 02:12:30,910

lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

2885

02:12:35,850 --> 02:12:33,490

supply get your kits today at prepare

2886

02:12:38,360 --> 02:12:35,860

with GCN dot-com free shipping is

2887

02:12:40,770 --> 02:12:38,370

included prepare with GCN dot-com

2888

02:12:42,660 --> 02:12:40,780

message and data rates may apply you

2889

02:12:44,760 --> 02:12:42,670

don't follow the herd you blaze your own

2890

02:12:46,860 --> 02:12:44,770

Trail and you're as adventurous in the

2891

02:12:48,930 --> 02:12:46,870

kitchen as you are in life whether it's

2892

02:12:50,970 --> 02:12:48,940

paddleboard yoga or Peruvian steak

2893

02:12:53,220 --> 02:12:50,980

you're the first to try new things so

2894

02:12:55,800 --> 02:12:53,230

are we we're green chef

2895

02:12:58,020 --> 02:12:55,810

the first USDA certified organic meal

2896

02:12:59,520 --> 02:12:58,030

kick delivery service we offer delicious

2897

02:13:02,340 --> 02:12:59,530

meal plans for seven different life

2898

02:13:04,650 --> 02:13:02,350

styles paleo gluten free keto vegetarian

2899

02:13:06,210 --> 02:13:04,660

vegan carnivore and omnivore want to be

2900

02:13:08,580 --> 02:13:06,220

the first of your friends to try green

2901  
02:13:11,310 --> 02:13:08,590  
chef discover our exclusive introductory

2902  
02:13:13,560 --> 02:13:11,320  
deal by texting the keyword fun six six

2903  
02:13:15,240 --> 02:13:13,570  
two five four three five four three we

2904  
02:13:16,920 --> 02:13:15,250  
believe that cooking just like life

2905  
02:13:18,750 --> 02:13:16,930  
should be all about experience and

2906  
02:13:20,550 --> 02:13:18,760  
flavor and by exploring dinner options

2907  
02:13:22,740 --> 02:13:20,560  
with green chef you'll try new recipes

2908  
02:13:23,970 --> 02:13:22,750  
techniques and ingredients for bold new

2909  
02:13:25,440 --> 02:13:23,980  
restaurant level flavors

2910  
02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:25,450  
it's like enjoying a new cooking class

2911  
02:13:29,400 --> 02:13:27,520  
but in your own home to experience this

2912  
02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:29,410  
culinary adventure text now and discover

2913  
02:13:34,050 --> 02:13:31,840

our exclusive introductory deal text fun

2914

02:13:37,020 --> 02:13:34,060

six six two five four three five four

2915

02:13:39,120 --> 02:13:37,030

three that's F UN six six two five four

2916

02:13:41,280 --> 02:13:39,130

three five four three have you checked

2917

02:13:43,320 --> 02:13:41,290

your Google search results lately search

2918

02:13:44,820 --> 02:13:43,330

results are usually the first impression

2919

02:13:47,040 --> 02:13:44,830

that people form of you or your business

2920

02:13:50,070 --> 02:13:47,050

so make sure that they create a positive

2921

02:13:51,600 --> 02:13:50,080

impression with reputation defender com

2922

02:13:53,130 --> 02:13:51,610

the internet says about you can have a

2923

02:13:54,710 --> 02:13:53,140

big impact on your life and your

2924

02:13:56,940 --> 02:13:54,720

livelihood even if it's not true

2925

02:13:59,310 --> 02:13:56,950

fortunately you can now control how you

2926  
02:14:02,430 --> 02:13:59,320  
look online and in online search results

2927  
02:14:04,350 --> 02:14:02,440  
with reputation defender comm call 808

2928  
02:14:05,760 --> 02:14:04,360  
three one zero seven seventy one now

2929  
02:14:07,860 --> 02:14:05,770  
that's eight hundred eight three one

2930  
02:14:10,200 --> 02:14:07,870  
zero seven seventy one for your free

2931  
02:14:12,330 --> 02:14:10,210  
reputation analysis if you have negative

2932  
02:14:14,070 --> 02:14:12,340  
material from an ex-employee upset

2933  
02:14:16,110 --> 02:14:14,080  
patient or former client newspaper

2934  
02:14:17,640 --> 02:14:16,120  
article legal issues social media or

2935  
02:14:19,230 --> 02:14:17,650  
other source showing up in your search

2936  
02:14:21,660 --> 02:14:19,240  
results you can combine it with

2937  
02:14:23,310 --> 02:14:21,670  
reputation defender dot-com our

2938  
02:14:24,780 --> 02:14:23,320

dedicated experts and patented

2939

02:14:26,760 --> 02:14:24,790

technology can help make your online

2940

02:14:29,010 --> 02:14:26,770

search results look their best called

2941

02:14:30,660 --> 02:14:29,020

800 a three one zero seven seventy one

2942

02:14:33,180 --> 02:14:30,670

to learn more eight hundred eight three

2943

02:14:35,160 --> 02:14:33,190

one zero seven seventy one that's 800 a

2944

02:14:54,210 --> 02:14:35,170

three one zero seven seventy one or

2945

02:14:57,150 --> 02:14:54,220

visit reputation defender com so UFOs

2946

02:15:00,600 --> 02:14:57,160

become trucks trucks become UFOs it's

2947

02:15:04,290 --> 02:15:00,610

like you have this vintage car in the TV

2948

02:15:05,970 --> 02:15:04,300

show super girl from the CW and it turns

2949

02:15:06,960 --> 02:15:05,980

out the Martian Manhunter who is a

2950

02:15:14,820 --> 02:15:06,970

shapeshifter

2951

02:15:17,820 --> 02:15:14,830

can be reshaped in its natural form

2952

02:15:21,060 --> 02:15:17,830

which is that of a spaceship mm-hmm of

2953

02:15:23,190 --> 02:15:21,070

course it also reminds me of the men in

2954

02:15:26,370 --> 02:15:23,200

black movies where the black Cadillac

2955

02:15:27,570 --> 02:15:26,380

could transform we're talking about you

2956

02:15:29,460 --> 02:15:27,580

know something like the movie

2957

02:15:31,530 --> 02:15:29,470

Transformers you know did the robots are

2958

02:15:35,160 --> 02:15:31,540

well then talk about I'm talking about

2959

02:15:37,380 --> 02:15:35,170

the men in black movie sure are we

2960

02:15:38,640 --> 02:15:37,390

dealing with a molecular transformation

2961

02:15:40,350 --> 02:15:38,650

or are we dealing with an active

2962

02:15:43,170 --> 02:15:40,360

camouflage like say in the Terminator

2963

02:15:46,500 --> 02:15:43,180

you had what was it the t4 or whatever

2964

02:15:49,200 --> 02:15:46,510

was some sort of nano material that

2965

02:15:50,940 --> 02:15:49,210

could could transform itself into

2966

02:15:53,280 --> 02:15:50,950

different shapes literally at the

2967

02:15:55,140 --> 02:15:53,290

molecular level type of thing

2968

02:16:00,030 --> 02:15:55,150

you see that's what actor Robert Patrick

2969

02:16:02,850 --> 02:16:00,040

really looks like well here we are where

2970

02:16:03,870 --> 02:16:02,860

we are trying to find still trying to

2971

02:16:06,780 --> 02:16:03,880

find a material

2972

02:16:10,770 --> 02:16:06,790

the explanation for it you know whereas

2973

02:16:13,800 --> 02:16:10,780

I would like also to entertain older

2974

02:16:16,979 --> 02:16:13,810

more you know unconventional ideas you

2975

02:16:19,020 --> 02:16:16,989

know that these are some type of mental

2976

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:19,030

projection a mental projection that I

2977

02:16:25,470 --> 02:16:23,920

can actually have solidity or mass you

2978

02:16:28,200 --> 02:16:25,480

know and interact with our world you

2979

02:16:31,260 --> 02:16:28,210

know maybe even leave some kind of mark

2980

02:16:35,160 --> 02:16:31,270

on the ground maybe even burn the grass

2981

02:16:36,929 --> 02:16:35,170

I don't know I know what I reckon ISM

2982

02:16:39,330 --> 02:16:36,939

would be responsible for that I don't

2983

02:16:42,660 --> 02:16:39,340

know I mean you're asking me to try to

2984

02:16:46,620 --> 02:16:42,670

do to explain away the the mechanisms

2985

02:16:50,219 --> 02:16:46,630

for magic you know and it's kind of a

2986

02:16:53,549 --> 02:16:50,229

tall order but it's just a proposal you

2987

02:16:56,759 --> 02:16:53,559

know I think that's getting into

2988

02:16:58,919 --> 02:16:56,769

dangerous territory there why there are

2989

02:17:02,190 --> 02:16:58,929

people who are trying to make that

2990

02:17:05,879 --> 02:17:02,200

bridge between materialistic science and

2991

02:17:08,400 --> 02:17:05,889

what we used to call magic and you know

2992

02:17:11,160 --> 02:17:08,410

scientists like Dean Radin he is going

2993

02:17:13,709 --> 02:17:11,170

to publish a book I think it's probably

2994

02:17:17,400 --> 02:17:13,719

coming in the next few months that is

2995

02:17:20,730 --> 02:17:17,410

that is tied to real magic that is

2996

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:20,740

almost coming out of the mystic closet

2997

02:17:26,190 --> 02:17:23,200

and saying yeah what parapsychologists

2998

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:26,200

and the scientists like myself have been

2999

02:17:32,669 --> 02:17:30,160

measuring in the lab through proper you

3000

02:17:35,549 --> 02:17:32,679

know laboratory and scientific

3001

02:17:38,759 --> 02:17:35,559

conditions is what you know mystics and

3002

02:17:41,730 --> 02:17:38,769

Shannon's and psychics have been

3003

02:17:44,310 --> 02:17:41,740

credited with doing for hundreds if not

3004

02:17:46,860 --> 02:17:44,320

thousands of years it's the thing it's

3005

02:17:52,980 --> 02:17:46,870

the same thing just explain the way

3006

02:17:55,080 --> 02:17:52,990

under different terms so if we're

3007

02:17:57,600 --> 02:17:55,090

suggesting that somehow the mind has the

3008

02:18:00,179 --> 02:17:57,610

power to psychically manifest material

3009

02:18:02,070 --> 02:18:00,189

reality I think more people would know

3010

02:18:04,379 --> 02:18:02,080

about that because there's billions of

3011

02:18:07,230 --> 02:18:04,389

people on the planet with minds probably

3012

02:18:10,589 --> 02:18:07,240

a lot more powerful than than well you

3013

02:18:13,620 --> 02:18:10,599

know you know people manifested this

3014

02:18:16,139 --> 02:18:13,630

dopa that is running the White House and

3015

02:18:18,980 --> 02:18:16,149

has a red cap that says make America

3016

02:18:25,200 --> 02:18:22,980

that might actually explain it and I'm

3017

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:25,210

not sure which which element of the

3018

02:18:31,560 --> 02:18:28,000

American Society mana means that that

3019

02:18:33,960 --> 02:18:31,570

particular I feel that everybody's

3020

02:18:35,940 --> 02:18:33,970

capable of doing this but nobody not

3021

02:18:40,280 --> 02:18:35,950

everybody is capable of controlling it

3022

02:18:43,860 --> 02:18:40,290

that maybe all of us are doing it in an

3023

02:18:48,390 --> 02:18:43,870

unconscious kind of way but that we are

3024

02:18:50,580 --> 02:18:48,400

only manifesting the worst aspect of our

3025

02:18:52,800 --> 02:18:50,590

expectations of our of our you know

3026

02:18:57,120 --> 02:18:52,810

fears you know maybe that's why we're

3027

02:18:59,430 --> 02:18:57,130

now closer to not nuclear Armageddon

3028

02:19:01,500 --> 02:18:59,440

than we were when I was younger you know

3029

02:19:04,170 --> 02:19:01,510

when I was just a child and watched a

3030

02:19:06,570 --> 02:19:04,180

movie the day after back in the 1980s

3031

02:19:09,810 --> 02:19:06,580

and it completely traumatized me you

3032

02:19:13,380 --> 02:19:09,820

know and and maybe that's why you know

3033

02:19:15,720 --> 02:19:13,390

where were having all these problems you

3034

02:19:18,060 --> 02:19:15,730

know maybe maybe we are I know that

3035

02:19:20,640 --> 02:19:18,070

sounds you age it sounds kind of like

3036

02:19:22,800 --> 02:19:20,650

the secret kind of like people saying oh

3037

02:19:25,080 --> 02:19:22,810

yeah if you manifest you can manifest

3038

02:19:27,450 --> 02:19:25,090

your reality and if you and if you think

3039

02:19:29,970 --> 02:19:27,460

about it you can have a mansion and you

3040

02:19:33,720 --> 02:19:29,980

can have a Mercedes Benz whatever you

3041

02:19:36,600 --> 02:19:33,730

want if you just projected or think

3042

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:36,610

about it that are unreal it it's not

3043

02:19:43,760 --> 02:19:39,040

necessarily what I'm saying what are you

3044

02:19:47,750 --> 02:19:43,770

saying then it's if you say I feel that

3045

02:19:50,700 --> 02:19:47,760

definitely reality is kind of like

3046

02:19:52,591 --> 02:19:50,710

consensual hallucination that would be

3047

02:19:57,660 --> 02:19:52,601

our subjective reality but what are you

3048

02:20:01,591 --> 02:19:57,670

saying I mean think about it Randall the

3049

02:20:04,290 --> 02:20:01,601

human when you put someone on an MRI

3050

02:20:06,200 --> 02:20:04,300

machine and you give them you know five

3051  
02:20:09,631 --> 02:20:06,210  
milligrams of mushrooms or whatever

3052  
02:20:12,360 --> 02:20:09,641  
instead instead of seeing a decrease of

3053  
02:20:14,511 --> 02:20:12,370  
brain activity an increase of brain

3054  
02:20:18,150 --> 02:20:14,521  
activity you actually see a decrease

3055  
02:20:21,890 --> 02:20:18,160  
which kind of suggests that the brain

3056  
02:20:23,850 --> 02:20:21,900  
instead of generating or or you know

3057  
02:20:29,341 --> 02:20:23,860  
hallucinations when you are tripping

3058  
02:20:31,710 --> 02:20:29,351  
it's kind of like numbing down that the

3059  
02:20:34,650 --> 02:20:31,720  
brain is kind of like filtering

3060  
02:20:39,090 --> 02:20:34,660  
all these information that otherwise

3061  
02:20:42,269 --> 02:20:39,100  
will overwhelmed you right well the

3062  
02:20:45,450 --> 02:20:42,279  
brain is in a neuro processor so you

3063  
02:20:49,740 --> 02:20:45,460

know the effects of psychedelics on the

3064

02:20:51,929 --> 02:20:49,750

brain is pretty well understood we're

3065

02:20:56,130 --> 02:20:51,939

just starting to with just having the

3066

02:20:58,769 --> 02:20:56,140

tools to try to to understand it at and

3067

02:21:00,570 --> 02:20:58,779

even you know an MRI machine to see okay

3068

02:21:03,120 --> 02:21:00,580

you're another you see there's an

3069

02:21:05,580 --> 02:21:03,130

increase in activity well now I mean you

3070

02:21:07,170 --> 02:21:05,590

see in an increasing blood flow but that

3071

02:21:09,000 --> 02:21:07,180

doesn't mean that's necessarily an

3072

02:21:10,800 --> 02:21:09,010

increase in activity and at the same

3073

02:21:12,960 --> 02:21:10,810

time you know you're seeing the increase

3074

02:21:15,900 --> 02:21:12,970

in activity but is more difficult to try

3075

02:21:18,599 --> 02:21:15,910

to determine that be the songs where

3076

02:21:20,370 --> 02:21:18,609

there is a decrease in activity okay

3077

02:21:22,139 --> 02:21:20,380

here's here's the way I think about this

3078

02:21:24,450 --> 02:21:22,149

tell me what you think about this I'm

3079

02:21:26,700 --> 02:21:24,460

the kind of person like I said critical

3080

02:21:29,790 --> 02:21:26,710

thinking if this is possible to manifest

3081

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:29,800

some sort of objectively real thing into

3082

02:21:37,679 --> 02:21:34,000

our realm using our mind that has to

3083

02:21:39,769 --> 02:21:37,689

suggest that there's a mechanism for the

3084

02:21:42,210 --> 02:21:39,779

universe that is responsible for

3085

02:21:43,950 --> 02:21:42,220

manifesting everything in the universe

3086

02:21:47,429 --> 02:21:43,960

that's around it's not just ourselves

3087

02:21:49,650 --> 02:21:47,439

and this somehow because we're connected

3088

02:21:53,070 --> 02:21:49,660

to the universe but virtue of being in

3089

02:21:55,740 --> 02:21:53,080

it perhaps if this is something like

3090

02:21:59,219 --> 02:21:55,750

let's say like a matrix where we started

3091

02:22:02,309 --> 02:21:59,229

off with maybe somehow certain people

3092

02:22:06,510 --> 02:22:02,319

are able to tap into the operating

3093

02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:06,520

system and give it an instruction set in

3094

02:22:10,979 --> 02:22:08,800

a way that we're not really familiar

3095

02:22:13,380 --> 02:22:10,989

with but our minds are like a

3096

02:22:16,080 --> 02:22:13,390

supercomputer so maybe if the universe

3097

02:22:18,080 --> 02:22:16,090

is an even bigger supercomputer there's

3098

02:22:20,490 --> 02:22:18,090

a way for it to link up and

3099

02:22:23,370 --> 02:22:20,500

hypothetically then it should be able to

3100

02:22:27,330 --> 02:22:23,380

actually just do exactly that manifest

3101  
02:22:31,500 --> 02:22:27,340  
manna from heaven or whatever and our

3102  
02:22:34,200 --> 02:22:31,510  
minds just have only the most limited

3103  
02:22:37,740 --> 02:22:34,210  
ability to tap into that but maybe

3104  
02:22:41,820 --> 02:22:37,750  
perhaps when we invent AI and we get an

3105  
02:22:44,250 --> 02:22:41,830  
intelligence that's thousand times more

3106  
02:22:45,469 --> 02:22:44,260  
intelligent than we are it might be able

3107  
02:22:47,660 --> 02:22:45,479  
to tap into

3108  
02:22:51,230 --> 02:22:47,670  
in that way and do all kinds of things

3109  
02:22:53,630 --> 02:22:51,240  
that are miraculous and so this is a way

3110  
02:22:57,320 --> 02:22:53,640  
that you might be able to explain it in

3111  
02:23:00,860 --> 02:22:57,330  
a rational way in instead of appealing

3112  
02:23:02,660 --> 02:23:00,870  
just to magic but we do need yeah we do

3113  
02:23:05,390 --> 02:23:02,670

need to find that bridge you know with

3114

02:23:10,370 --> 02:23:05,400

between you know magical language and

3115

02:23:12,679 --> 02:23:10,380

and our our way to rationalize things

3116

02:23:16,190 --> 02:23:12,689

you know I mean there's there's there's

3117

02:23:18,920 --> 02:23:16,200

guys like st. Joseph of Cupertino this

3118

02:23:22,130 --> 02:23:18,930

is a Catholic saint who was created to

3119

02:23:25,370 --> 02:23:22,140

be able to levitate oh they did dude

3120

02:23:28,880 --> 02:23:25,380

could fly and apparently he wasn't the

3121

02:23:30,920 --> 02:23:28,890

brightest bulb you know in the

3122

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:30,930

chandelier you know it was kind of like

3123

02:23:35,660 --> 02:23:33,840

a dolt maybe was one of the reason why

3124

02:23:37,310 --> 02:23:35,670

he could fly you know he didn't

3125

02:23:44,179 --> 02:23:37,320

understand what the law no he couldn't

3126

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:44,189

so in the Looney Tunes you know cartoons

3127

02:23:48,980 --> 02:23:46,560

when wily coyote is still you know

3128

02:23:52,850 --> 02:23:48,990

running out of thin air until he

3129

02:23:56,179 --> 02:23:52,860

realizes oh you know I'm out of the

3130

02:24:00,350 --> 02:23:56,189

reach but anyway before we do the only

3131

02:24:02,740 --> 02:24:00,360

way we have one more segment of amazing

3132

02:24:07,120 --> 02:24:02,750

shatter with the amazing red pill junky

3133

02:24:09,800 --> 02:24:07,130

and the almost amazing J Randal Murphy

3134

02:24:12,140 --> 02:24:09,810

he wishes he were more amazing we'll

3135

02:24:14,770 --> 02:24:12,150

have to get into that later Jesse get

3136

02:24:20,090 --> 02:24:14,780

bitten by a spider that's what does it

3137

02:24:29,550 --> 02:24:20,100

with Gene Randall and yeah you're in the

3138

02:24:37,950 --> 02:24:33,480

thank you for listening to GCN

3139

02:24:40,200 --> 02:24:37,960

be sure to visit GCN live.com today as

3140

02:24:43,020 --> 02:24:40,210

you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3141

02:24:46,560 --> 02:24:43,030

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3142

02:24:49,290 --> 02:24:46,570

same dream host wins best of awards year

3143

02:24:52,140 --> 02:24:49,300

after year you get unlimited disk space

3144

02:24:54,230 --> 02:24:52,150

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3145

02:24:57,330 --> 02:24:54,240

cost plans put your sights on

3146

02:24:59,850 --> 02:24:57,340

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3147

02:25:02,881 --> 02:24:59,860

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

3148

02:25:07,261 --> 02:25:02,891

tech night out comm slash host once

3149

02:25:09,480 --> 02:25:07,271

again that's tech nikon comm slash host

3150

02:25:11,250 --> 02:25:09,490

first game attack of the rockets and it

3151  
02:25:12,841 --> 02:25:11,260  
was a critically acclaimed success and

3152  
02:25:14,370 --> 02:25:12,851  
now there is the coming of the

3153  
02:25:16,890 --> 02:25:14,380  
protectors a former military

3154  
02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:16,900  
intelligence man is contacted by a space

3155  
02:25:21,720 --> 02:25:19,120  
woman in a dream a dream that turns out

3156  
02:25:23,250 --> 02:25:21,730  
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

3157  
02:25:24,030 --> 02:25:23,260  
our distant planet are planning to

3158  
02:25:26,640 --> 02:25:24,040  
conquer the earth

3159  
02:25:29,100 --> 02:25:26,650  
this is gripping science fiction of the

3160  
02:25:31,171 --> 02:25:29,110  
classic kind attack of the rock codes

3161  
02:25:33,930 --> 02:25:31,181  
and the coming of the protectors find

3162  
02:25:38,341 --> 02:25:33,940  
out more at Rocco's dot-com that's Rocko

3163  
02:25:39,660 --> 02:25:38,351

it's our Ock oids dot-com this is Dan

3164

02:25:41,761 --> 02:25:39,670

pillar do you owe the IRS money you

3165

02:25:43,680 --> 02:25:41,771

can't pay our tax debts crippling you

3166

02:25:45,841 --> 02:25:43,690

I've defended people from the IRS for

3167

02:25:47,790 --> 02:25:45,851

over thirty years I've helped thousands

3168

02:25:49,320 --> 02:25:47,800

and I can help you too I wrote the book

3169

02:25:51,180 --> 02:25:49,330

on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

3170

02:25:54,810 --> 02:25:51,190

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

3171

02:25:56,881 --> 02:25:54,820

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

3172

02:25:58,261 --> 02:25:56,891

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

3173

02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:58,271

there's never been a better time to

3174

02:26:04,560 --> 02:26:01,120

solve your problem call 834 no tax

3175

02:26:08,400 --> 02:26:04,570

that's 803 for no tax or my website

3176

02:26:10,290 --> 02:26:08,410

Dan pillow comm hunters anglers campers

3177

02:26:12,540 --> 02:26:10,300

and survivalists get back to nature

3178

02:26:14,580 --> 02:26:12,550

expand your horizons with the highest

3179

02:26:16,410 --> 02:26:14,590

quality most versatile unique sling

3180

02:26:19,230 --> 02:26:16,420

shots and sling bows on the market at

3181

02:26:21,841 --> 02:26:19,240

slingbow comms levo products are compact

3182

02:26:23,881 --> 02:26:21,851

and models start from just 1798 they're

3183

02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:23,891

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

3184

02:26:27,750 --> 02:26:25,840

in your vehicle give yourself and your

3185

02:26:30,060 --> 02:26:27,760

loved ones the excitement and tradition

3186

02:26:32,160 --> 02:26:30,070

of slingbow a new frontier and archery

3187

02:26:34,740 --> 02:26:32,170

and truly modern twist on this primitive

3188

02:26:39,149 --> 02:26:34,750

survival tool feel the thrill only at

3189

02:26:44,139 --> 02:26:42,250

hear that that's the sound of a house

3190

02:26:47,050 --> 02:26:44,149

being trashed while a gang of thieves

3191

02:26:49,989 --> 02:26:47,060

ransacked the place and what they don't

3192

02:26:52,239 --> 02:26:49,999

steal will be destroyed this year

3193

02:26:55,029 --> 02:26:52,249

resolved not to be the next victim of a

3194

02:26:56,620 --> 02:26:55,039

break-in go to fake tv.com and discover

3195

02:26:59,260 --> 02:26:56,630

a device that creates the illusion

3196

02:27:01,659 --> 02:26:59,270

someone inside is watching TV even with

3197

02:27:03,550 --> 02:27:01,669

your miles away security is a mindset

3198

02:27:06,429 --> 02:27:03,560

and fake TV should be part of your

3199

02:27:09,909 --> 02:27:06,439

security solution be vigilant but not

3200

02:27:11,859 --> 02:27:09,919

fearful fig tv.com non-attorney paid

3201

02:27:13,420 --> 02:27:11,869

spokesperson could your house go into

3202

02:27:15,130 --> 02:27:13,430

foreclosure are you behind on your

3203

02:27:16,960 --> 02:27:15,140

mortgage payments does it seem like the

3204

02:27:18,609 --> 02:27:16,970

bank has no interest in helping you save

3205

02:27:20,649 --> 02:27:18,619

your home and you feel like you have

3206

02:27:23,109 --> 02:27:20,659

nowhere to turn for help then we have

3207

02:27:25,179 --> 02:27:23,119

good news for you foreclosure protection

3208

02:27:26,729 --> 02:27:25,189

services can help save your home as they

3209

02:27:29,739 --> 02:27:26,739

specialize in foreclosure assistance

3210

02:27:31,330 --> 02:27:29,749

that's all they do if you're behind on

3211

02:27:33,219 --> 02:27:31,340

your mortgage payments being threatened

3212

02:27:34,989 --> 02:27:33,229

with foreclosure have been denied a loan

3213

02:27:37,090 --> 02:27:34,999

modification or been the victim of a

3214

02:27:39,040 --> 02:27:37,100

predatory loan it's critical that you

3215

02:27:44,199 --> 02:27:39,050

call foreclosure protection services now

3216

02:27:47,939 --> 02:27:46,540

were available to speak to you now if

3217

02:27:50,439 --> 02:27:47,949

you're behind on your mortgage payments

3218

02:27:52,929 --> 02:27:50,449

foreclosure protection services can help

3219

02:27:53,979 --> 02:27:52,939

stop the foreclosure process call today

3220

02:27:56,229 --> 02:27:53,989

before it's too late

3221

02:27:58,149 --> 02:27:56,239

new laws are in effect at masive your

3222

02:28:34,380 --> 02:27:58,159

home call foreclosure protection

3223

02:28:43,480 --> 02:28:37,479

the and telecare calm virtual care

3224

02:28:48,950 --> 02:28:45,920

this is Jacques Vallee and you're

3225

02:28:56,780 --> 02:28:48,960

listening to the podcast the gold

3226

02:28:59,300 --> 02:28:56,790

standard of paranormal radio final

3227

02:29:01,790 --> 02:28:59,310

segment with red pill junky and our

3228

02:29:03,020 --> 02:29:01,800

guest co-hosts Jay Randall Murphy I do

3229

02:29:04,370 --> 02:29:03,030

have a second show that you didn't

3230

02:29:06,410 --> 02:29:04,380

realize that actually it's a third show

3231

02:29:09,290 --> 02:29:06,420

because the second show is after the

3232

02:29:13,310 --> 02:29:09,300

power cast but if you're interested in

3233

02:29:16,040 --> 02:29:13,320

personal technology the technology for

3234

02:29:19,160 --> 02:29:16,050

about three thousand years no it's

3235

02:29:21,800 --> 02:29:19,170

something like fifteen years all the way

3236

02:29:23,719 --> 02:29:21,810

back to the abacus eighteen yeah as a

3237

02:29:26,660 --> 02:29:23,729

matter of fact we used to use that as a

3238

02:29:28,880 --> 02:29:26,670

timer an abacus we couldn't use a

3239

02:29:32,540 --> 02:29:28,890

digital clock that's how we do it with

3240

02:29:34,520 --> 02:29:32,550

it tech night our live and then we open

3241

02:29:36,860 --> 02:29:34,530

the windows everybody on the show and we

3242

02:29:40,280 --> 02:29:36,870

yell real loud Lee and that's how people

3243

02:29:41,900 --> 02:29:40,290

hear the show fifteen years and with

3244

02:29:46,370 --> 02:29:41,910

this episode by the way we complete

3245

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:46,380

twelve years of the para cast wow that's

3246

02:29:49,850 --> 02:29:47,040

amazing

3247

02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:49,860

yeah I think about it haven't missed an

3248

02:29:55,010 --> 02:29:52,560

episode this week I came close because I

3249

02:29:57,860 --> 02:29:55,020

came down with a bit of a flu which is

3250

02:30:00,500 --> 02:29:57,870

weird because I was taking an antibiotic

3251

02:30:02,990 --> 02:30:00,510

for an infection which he had to take

3252

02:30:04,969 --> 02:30:03,000

like ten days even if you've been cured

3253

02:30:07,250 --> 02:30:04,979

of it and then after ten days I stopped

3254

02:30:10,810 --> 02:30:07,260

and then within a couple of days I got

3255

02:30:13,100 --> 02:30:10,820

the flu explains how that works the

3256

02:30:14,690 --> 02:30:13,110

antibiotics kill off your immune system

3257

02:30:17,150 --> 02:30:14,700

so that you're more vulnerable to all

3258

02:30:19,250 --> 02:30:17,160

the bugs so as soon as you quit taking

3259

02:30:20,960 --> 02:30:19,260

it then you start getting every disease

3260

02:30:21,710 --> 02:30:20,970

you've had since you were five years old

3261

02:30:25,610 --> 02:30:21,720

all over again

3262

02:30:27,710 --> 02:30:25,620

by the way we got a one question for rpj

3263

02:30:32,929 --> 02:30:27,720

in the forums randall if you want to

3264

02:30:36,440 --> 02:30:32,939

look that up yeah I had the page and and

3265

02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:36,450

I moved it so let me yeah I just wanted

3266

02:30:41,360 --> 02:30:38,640

to finish up with that Joseph of

3267

02:30:43,790 --> 02:30:41,370

Cupertino think that I had according to

3268

02:30:46,880 --> 02:30:43,800

the Anna wasp asuka in her upcoming book

3269

02:30:49,250 --> 02:30:46,890

American cosmic there are people in both

3270

02:30:52,990 --> 02:30:49,260

the military and the private sector who

3271

02:30:54,630 --> 02:30:53,000

do look into these ancient stories of

3272

02:30:58,510 --> 02:30:54,640

levitating moong

3273

02:31:01,420 --> 02:30:58,520

by locating noms very seriously they try

3274

02:31:05,920 --> 02:31:01,430

to see if they can use that or there

3275

02:31:09,449 --> 02:31:05,930

they can actually find a way to to

3276

02:31:13,569 --> 02:31:09,459

exploit those kind of abilities

3277

02:31:17,949 --> 02:31:13,579

you found it Randall yes I have and it's

3278

02:31:19,359 --> 02:31:17,959

from Marduk and he asks rpj what kind of

3279

02:31:22,090 --> 02:31:19,369

feedback have you gotten from your

3280

02:31:23,889 --> 02:31:22,100

contribution to reframing the debate and

3281

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:23,899

what did you learn from the experience

3282

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:27,439

and where are you at now in your

3283

02:31:34,000 --> 02:31:31,760

thinking okay so the feedback that we

3284

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:34,010

got from reframing and debate not just

3285

02:31:40,689 --> 02:31:37,760

me but everybody who contributed to it

3286

02:31:43,389 --> 02:31:40,699

to the anthology was kind of like a mix

3287

02:31:46,719 --> 02:31:43,399

tack which was to be expected some

3288

02:31:47,769 --> 02:31:46,729

people highly praised it some people

3289

02:31:50,229 --> 02:31:47,779

hated it

3290

02:31:54,219 --> 02:31:50,239

some people said that we weren't really

3291

02:31:57,489 --> 02:31:54,229

saying if anything new some people say

3292

02:32:02,409 --> 02:31:57,499

that we actually we're you know giving a

3293

02:32:06,010 --> 02:32:02,419

bit of fresh air to the stale state of

3294

02:32:08,769 --> 02:32:06,020

ethology and I think that the reality is

3295

02:32:12,579 --> 02:32:08,779

that you know there was a bit of all of

3296

02:32:18,069 --> 02:32:12,589

that you know I I feel that on overall

3297

02:32:20,409 --> 02:32:18,079

the response was positive from the few

3298

02:32:21,969 --> 02:32:20,419

people who actually you know bothered to

3299

02:32:24,639 --> 02:32:21,979

purchase the book because this is

3300

02:32:27,819 --> 02:32:24,649

definitely not ufology 101 you know this

3301

02:32:30,010 --> 02:32:27,829

is kind of like an advanced course or

3302

02:32:33,039 --> 02:32:30,020

for people who had been interested in

3303

02:32:34,539 --> 02:32:33,049

the subject for more than a few years

3304

02:32:36,789 --> 02:32:34,549

you know this is not this wouldn't be

3305

02:32:39,399 --> 02:32:36,799

the first book that you will pick from

3306

02:32:41,199 --> 02:32:39,409

the bookstore you know if you start to

3307

02:32:45,340 --> 02:32:41,209

have an interest in the subject yeah

3308

02:32:49,289 --> 02:32:45,350

that's okay what I learned from it is

3309

02:32:53,829 --> 02:32:49,299

that okay yeah you know I can actually

3310

02:32:57,279 --> 02:32:53,839

write an essay in a book you know

3311

02:33:00,609 --> 02:32:57,289

something that five years ago I wouldn't

3312

02:33:03,250 --> 02:33:00,619

have dare to do and from there you know

3313

02:33:06,130 --> 02:33:03,260

whether I can actually go and write the

3314

02:33:08,469 --> 02:33:06,140

whole book by myself maybe is just a

3315

02:33:11,950 --> 02:33:08,479

small step I'm still consider

3316

02:33:15,010 --> 02:33:11,960

where are Matt's with my way of thinking

3317

02:33:17,410 --> 02:33:15,020

well that's an hasn't changed that much

3318

02:33:19,630 --> 02:33:17,420

obviously I'm digesting the thing the

3319

02:33:22,260 --> 02:33:19,640

new things that have appeared on the

3320

02:33:25,479 --> 02:33:22,270

field that the long thing and and

3321

02:33:29,590 --> 02:33:25,489

duvalier thing and other things and I'm

3322

02:33:33,010 --> 02:33:29,600

also listening to voices that are

3323

02:33:35,410 --> 02:33:33,020

outside of the UFO field that which I

3324

02:33:38,290 --> 02:33:35,420

think is maybe maybe more even more

3325

02:33:41,229 --> 02:33:38,300

important we would just discussed all

3326

02:33:43,689 --> 02:33:41,239

statements who is a mycologist and a

3327

02:33:45,580 --> 02:33:43,699

fascinating individual ders there is an

3328

02:33:48,639 --> 02:33:45,590

interview on the Joe Rogan experience

3329

02:33:52,500 --> 02:33:48,649

which I highly recommend there is and

3330

02:33:55,300 --> 02:33:52,510

also another individual dr. Bruce Damer

3331

02:33:57,460 --> 02:33:55,310

or tamer I don't know how to pronounce

3332

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:57,470

his name I guess is de Mer and he's

3333

02:34:03,700 --> 02:34:00,560

Canadian but he is living in the United

3334

02:34:06,880 --> 02:34:03,710

States and he's involved in shaping up

3335

02:34:09,880 --> 02:34:06,890

and designing NASA space missions and

3336

02:34:12,399 --> 02:34:09,890

how to manage how to retrieve asteroids

3337

02:34:14,859 --> 02:34:12,409

and even you know he's publishing papers

3338

02:34:18,010 --> 02:34:14,869

about trying to explain the origin of

3339

02:34:20,109 --> 02:34:18,020

life in this planet and he seems to be

3340

02:34:22,139 --> 02:34:20,119

something of a mystic you know I mean

3341

02:34:25,569 --> 02:34:22,149

because he comes up with these all these

3342

02:34:28,029 --> 02:34:25,579

mental models not not through hard work

3343

02:34:32,139 --> 02:34:28,039

you know but more like a missionary

3344

02:34:34,179 --> 02:34:32,149

experience almost like what Nikola Tesla

3345

02:34:37,059 --> 02:34:34,189

is credited with doing you know if

3346

02:34:39,399 --> 02:34:37,069

Nikola Tesla was able to envision all of

3347

02:34:41,950 --> 02:34:39,409

his in bei inventions in his own mind

3348

02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:41,960

with all his moving parts and you know

3349

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:45,439

put those machines starting to knock

3350

02:34:50,319 --> 02:34:47,840

them up and see how they will work under

3351

02:34:51,939 --> 02:34:50,329

a given amount of time and that's you

3352

02:34:53,889 --> 02:34:51,949

know something that I don't think can be

3353

02:34:55,630 --> 02:34:53,899

explained away Jo like yeah well you

3354

02:34:57,809 --> 02:34:55,640

know the brain is a wonderful thing I

3355

02:35:01,960 --> 02:34:57,819

think that maybe these guys are able to

3356

02:35:06,219 --> 02:35:01,970

tap in into a different channel of

3357

02:35:07,929 --> 02:35:06,229

information interesting yeah well the

3358

02:35:10,000 --> 02:35:07,939

brain is an amazing thing I mean think

3359

02:35:12,910 --> 02:35:10,010

about it just just think how you dream

3360

02:35:15,819 --> 02:35:12,920

you can dream in full Technicolor

3361

02:35:18,700 --> 02:35:15,829

it's things you've never even imagined

3362

02:35:21,040 --> 02:35:18,710

before yep perfectly moving perfectly

3363

02:35:22,180 --> 02:35:21,050

functional in very very very vivid

3364

02:35:23,710 --> 02:35:22,190

detail and

3365

02:35:27,160 --> 02:35:23,720

that's obviously coming out of your

3366

02:35:29,200 --> 02:35:27,170

brain so it's certainly possible that if

3367

02:35:31,330 --> 02:35:29,210

a person has the right sort of talent

3368

02:35:35,350 --> 02:35:31,340

for it that they could visualize very

3369

02:35:39,011 --> 02:35:35,360

complex things complex I mean this guy

3370

02:35:42,940 --> 02:35:39,021

say described it to be able to ambition

3371

02:35:44,650 --> 02:35:42,950

whole spacecraft up to the last rivet

3372

02:35:46,511 --> 02:35:44,660

and cable

3373

02:35:48,310 --> 02:35:46,521

yeah I imagine he'd probably be

3374

02:35:50,381 --> 02:35:48,320

envisioning it in sections that he could

3375

02:35:52,780 --> 02:35:50,391

sort of zoom in on with his mind you

3376

02:35:55,180 --> 02:35:52,790

know once you have got one section down

3377

02:35:56,740 --> 02:35:55,190

then you can move on to the next section

3378

02:35:59,801 --> 02:35:56,750

and there's only a limited number of

3379

02:36:01,780 --> 02:35:59,811

arts so over time if you've got that

3380

02:36:04,330 --> 02:36:01,790

kind of have a mind I could see how it

3381

02:36:09,131 --> 02:36:04,340

could be possible he also says that he

3382

02:36:12,551 --> 02:36:09,141

was able to see or reimagine his

3383

02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:12,561

conception or his birth and how when he

3384

02:36:19,690 --> 02:36:16,160

was you know he was adopted and when he

3385

02:36:22,360 --> 02:36:19,700

lost the lot connection between himself

3386

02:36:24,761 --> 02:36:22,370

and his parents you know was severed

3387

02:36:26,830 --> 02:36:24,771

when they decided to give him up for

3388

02:36:29,710 --> 02:36:26,840

adoption yeah so we had the you know the

3389

02:36:32,110 --> 02:36:29,720

classical musicians they could envision

3390

02:36:35,290 --> 02:36:32,120

and hear entire symphonies in their Maya

3391

02:36:37,210 --> 02:36:35,300

and write it out so yeah that the mind

3392

02:36:40,390 --> 02:36:37,220

is an amazing thing and I think you're

3393

02:36:42,131 --> 02:36:40,400

onto something with that Miguel so red

3394

02:36:44,440 --> 02:36:42,141

pill junky if people want to find out

3395

02:36:46,810 --> 02:36:44,450

more the things you do is there a site

3396

02:36:49,960 --> 02:36:46,820

or two they can check out sure you know

3397

02:36:51,730 --> 02:36:49,970

there's the daily Grail where I'm still

3398

02:36:54,820 --> 02:36:51,740

contributing it's you know I still

3399

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:54,830

consider it my main home on the internet

3400

02:37:02,051 --> 02:36:59,680

www Grail com I also contributed

3401  
02:37:04,660 --> 02:37:02,061  
semi-regularly on mysterious universe

3402  
02:37:08,290 --> 02:37:04,670  
mysterious universe dot org I'm also a

3403  
02:37:10,390 --> 02:37:08,300  
frequent guest on podcast live where did

3404  
02:37:13,030 --> 02:37:10,400  
the road go you know the round tables

3405  
02:37:16,810 --> 02:37:13,040  
that's right organizes and I also have

3406  
02:37:18,460 --> 02:37:16,820  
my own website absurd by design comm

3407  
02:37:21,430 --> 02:37:18,470  
which is kind of like the place in which

3408  
02:37:23,350 --> 02:37:21,440  
I do some of the things that I come up

3409  
02:37:26,320 --> 02:37:23,360  
with that you know has no other place

3410  
02:37:28,690 --> 02:37:26,330  
which I can put them on and including

3411  
02:37:32,020 --> 02:37:28,700  
you know the science that I create for

3412  
02:37:35,051 --> 02:37:32,030  
t-shirts that I'm trying to sell on the

3413  
02:37:35,530 --> 02:37:35,061

online Zazzle store you know if you are

3414

02:37:41,469 --> 02:37:35,540

in

3415

02:37:43,210 --> 02:37:41,479

Mothman and aliens and Sasquatch you

3416

02:37:46,480 --> 02:37:43,220

know you know you might want to check

3417

02:37:49,990 --> 02:37:46,490

them out he also helped design infected

3418

02:37:52,710 --> 02:37:50,000

all the design for the official podcast

3419

02:37:55,769 --> 02:37:52,720

channel on YouTube for which we are

3420

02:37:58,450 --> 02:37:55,779

highly grateful you can find us on

3421

02:38:01,660 --> 02:37:58,460

Twitter if you look for the para cast we

3422

02:38:05,080 --> 02:38:01,670

have two official para cast fan clubs on

3423

02:38:08,290 --> 02:38:05,090

Facebook we also have after the power

3424

02:38:10,210 --> 02:38:08,300

cast and the version of the show free of

3425

02:38:12,730 --> 02:38:10,220

the network ads if you subscribe to the

3426

02:38:15,099 --> 02:38:12,740

para cast plus for more information go

3427

02:38:18,250 --> 02:38:15,109

to plus that the power cast come plus

3428

02:38:21,250 --> 02:38:18,260

dot the para cast come J Randall Murphy

3429

02:38:24,340 --> 02:38:21,260

thanks for pinching in here as our guest

3430

02:38:26,650 --> 02:38:24,350

co-host that was a pleasure it's always

3431

02:38:29,980 --> 02:38:26,660

good to be on the show and it's went by

3432

02:38:33,099 --> 02:38:29,990

just in a flash and of course red pill

3433

02:38:36,000 --> 02:38:33,109

junky thank you for being a terrific

3434

02:38:41,810 --> 02:38:36,010

guest as always this was a delightful

3435

02:38:41,820 --> 02:38:54,040

[Music]

3436

02:39:00,440 --> 02:38:57,560

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3437

02:39:03,460 --> 02:39:00,450

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3438

02:39:07,370 --> 02:39:03,470

presentation of making the impossible